

CURRICULUM VITÆ

OF

MARIA DA GRAÇA MARTINS DA SILVA CARVALHO

- MAY 2014 -

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	PERSONAL DATA, ACADEMIC EDUCATION, AWARDS AND MEMBERSHIPS	2
1.1	PERSONAL DATA	2
1.2	ACADEMIC EDUCATION.....	2
1.3	AWARDS.....	2
1.4	MEMBERSHIPS	3
2	CARRER	5
2.1	POLITICAL CARRER.....	5
2.2	INTERNATIONAL CARRER.....	5
2.3	MANAGEMENT CARRER.....	5
2.4	TEACHING CARRER	5
2.5	RESEARCH CARRER.....	5
3	PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY	8
3.1	POLITICAL ACTIVITY	8
3.1.1	<i>Activity as Member of the European Parliament</i>	8
3.1.2	<i>Activity as Minister (October 6, 2003 to March 11 de Março of 2005)</i>	8
3.1.3	<i>Activity as Member of the Municipal Assembly of Beja</i>	9
3.2	ACTIVITY IN INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	10
3.2.1	<i>BEPA - Bureau of European Policy Advisers, European Commission</i>	10
3.3	MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	11
3.3.1	<i>AGEEN - Agency for Energy</i>	11
3.3.2	<i>GRICES</i>	11
3.4	TEATCHING ACTIVITY	11
3.4.1	<i>Graduation Courses</i>	11
3.4.2	<i>Post-Graduation Courses</i>	11
3.5	TEACHING COURSES - PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	12

3.5.1	<i>University Management Activity</i>	12
3.5.2	<i>Supervision of Students</i>	13
3.5.3	<i>Participation in Juries</i>	17
3.5.4	<i>Coordination and Organisation of Training Courses</i>	19
3.6	SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH ACTIVITY.....	19
3.6.1	<i>Research Activity</i>	19
3.6.2	<i>Editorial Activity</i>	20
3.6.3	<i>International Bodies Activity</i>	20
3.6.4	<i>National Bodies Activity</i>	21
3.6.5	<i>Activity by Appointment of International Institutions</i>	21
3.6.6	<i>R&D Evaluating Activity (Nacional and Internacional)</i>	21
3.6.7	<i>Evaluating Activity of Higher Education Institutions</i>	22
3.6.8	<i>Participation in Awards and Contest Juries</i>	22
3.6.9	<i>Scientific and Executive Committees of R&D Organisations</i>	22
3.6.10	<i>Organization of Conferences</i>	23
3.6.11	<i>Participation in the Scientific Committees of Conferences</i>	25
3.6.12	<i>Coordination and Participation in Research and Development Projects</i>	29
3.6.13	<i>Coordination and Participation in Structural Projects and Programmes</i>	52
3.6.14	<i>Missions to Foreign Institutions</i>	53
3.7	UNIVERSITY MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY.....	53
3.7.1	<i>Professional Associations Activity</i>	53
3.7.2	<i>Consulting Activity</i>	53
3.7.3	<i>Advisory Activity</i>	53
3.7.4	<i>Management in Portuguese Universities</i>	54
4	PUBLICATIONS, PATENTS AND PROTOTYPES	57
4.1	ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS.....	57

4.1.1	<i>Books</i>	57
4.1.2	<i>Chapters in Books</i>	57
4.1.3	<i>Books and Special Issues of Journals (Edition)</i>	57
4.1.4	<i>International Journals</i>	58
4.1.5	<i>International Books</i>	65
4.1.6	<i>Invited Lectures in Conferences</i>	69
4.1.7	<i>Portuguese Journals</i>	71
4.1.8	<i>Theses</i>	72
4.1.9	<i>International Conferences and Symposia</i>	72
4.1.10	<i>National Conferences and Symposia</i>	86
4.1.11	<i>Invited Lectures in Seminars</i>	87
4.1.12	<i>Papers of Scientific and Technical Dissemination</i>	95
4.2	PUBLICATIONS AS MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT ERROR! BOOKMARK NOT DEFINED.	
4.2.1	<i>Relatórios e Pareceres Parlamentares</i>	97
4.2.2	<i>Resoluções</i>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
4.2.3	<i>Organização de Seminários</i>	98
4.2.4	<i>Lições Convidadas em Conferências</i>	Error! Bookmark not defined.
4.2.5	<i>Artigos em Jornais e Revistas de Divulgação</i>	111
4.3	ACTIVITIES AND PUBLICATIONS AS PRINCIPAL ADVISOR IN BEPA - BUREAU OF EUROPEAN POLICY ADVISERS – EUROPEAN COMMISSION.....	114
4.3.1	<i>Conferences and Seminars</i>	114
4.3.2	<i>Reports</i>	117
4.3.3	<i>Notes and Interviews</i>	117
4.3.4	<i>Papers</i>	118
4.3.5	<i>Editorial Activity</i>	118
4.3.6	<i>Activity as Moderator</i>	118
4.4	ACTIVITY AS MINISTER FOR SCIENCE, INNOVATION AND HIGHER EDUCATION	118

4.5 PATENTS 119

**1 – PERSONAL DATA,
ACADEMIC EDUCATION, AWARDS
AND
MEMBERSHIPS**

1 PERSONAL DATA, ACADEMIC EDUCATION, AWARDS AND MEMBERSHIPS



1.1 PERSONAL DATA

Date and place of birth:

9th April 1955, Beja (Portugal)

Nationality:

Portuguese

Actual activity:

She is Principal Adviser in the Bureau of European Policy Advisers, a Department of the European Commission reporting directly to the President of the Commission. She is Full Professor at the Department of Mechanical Engineer, Instituto Superior Técnico, University of Lisbon.

Web page:

<http://www.gracacarvalho.eu> e <http://mgc.ist.utl.pt>

1.2 ACADEMIC EDUCATION

- 1990 Doctor of Science (Habilitation) in Mechanical Engineering (Technical University of Lisbon).
- 1984 Recognized as equivalent to a Portuguese Doctor's Degree (Technical University of Lisbon).
- 1983 Doctor of Philosophy - Ph.D., Mechanical Engineering (University of London).
- 1983 Diploma of Imperial College of London (DIC).
- 1978 Diploma of Mechanical Engineer, branch of Applied Thermodynamics (Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon).
- 1972 High School Release Certificate (Liceu Nacional de Beja). Final mark: 18 out of 20.

1.3 AWARDS

- 2013 MEP Awards, Nominated for the MEP Awards 2013 in the area of Energy - November 2013
- 2011 MEP Awards, she was awarded the Prize for the best MEP in the area of Research and Innovation November 2011
- 2008 She was awarded the prize for her research career "Energy Efficiency – professional career" by CIRCE – Centre of Research for Energy Resources and Consumption - University of Saragoza, 2008
- 2007 She was decorated with the Golden Medal of Career Acknowledgement and Merit by Universidade Lusófona (31 March)
- 2005 She was decorated with the High Honour of the Great Cross by the Chancellery of the International Order of Merit of the Discoverer of Brazil (26 April).

2004	Honour member of COEDADE RUP, European Organizational Committee for the Energy's Sittings in the Outermost Regions (September).
2002	She was decorated with the designation "Great Official of the Order of Public Instruction" within the scope of International Women's Day Programme by the President of Portugal (8 March).
1971/72	National prize.
1971/72	King Diniz's prize.
1970/71	King Diniz's prize.
1969/70	King Diniz's prize.

1.4 MEMBERSHIPS

- Corresponding Member - Academia das Ciências since 2010
- "Fellow" to WAAS – World Academy of Art and Science, since October 2005.
- Counsellor Member of the Portuguese Engineering Association, since November 2003.
- Senior member of the Portuguese Engineering Association, since July 2002.
- "Fellow" of AAAS - American Association for the Advancement of Science, since October de 2000.
- "Fellow" of AIAA - American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics since November 1999.
- Entitled Expert in Energy Engineering by the Portuguese Association of Engineers since November 1999.
- Senior Member of AIAA - American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics since February 1999.
- Member of the Associação Portuguesa dos Engenheiros de Frio Industrial e Ar Condicionado, since January 1998.
- Member of the American Biographical Institute since July 1996.
- Member of the Portuguese Association of Theoretical Applied and Computational Mechanics since June 1996.
- Member of the Optical Society of America since January 1996.
- Member of the American Ceramic Society since February 1995.
- Founding member of Academia de Engenharia (Portuguese Academy of Engineering) since December 1994.
- Member of the Portuguese Section of the Combustion Institute since December 1994.
- Member of the Society of Glass Technology since June 1993.
- Member of the Portuguese Engineering Association since April 1993.
- Member of AAAS - American Association for the Advancement of Science since November 1992.
- Member of IAFSS - International Association for Fire Safety Science since June 1992.
- Member No. 300657376 of AIAA - American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics since December 1990.
- Member No. 2364826 of ASME - American Society of Mechanical Engineers since December 1990.
- Member of the International Combustion Institute since September 1989.
- Member No. 497 of ACTD (Science Association for Technology and Development) since May 1989 to July 2000, date of closure.
- Member of ERCOFTAC - European Research Centre on Flow, Turbulence and Combustion. Lisbon Pilot Centre since March 1989.

2 - CARRER

2 CARRER

2.1 POLITICAL CARRER

- Minister of Science and Higher Education from October 6 of 2003 to July 17 of 2004.
- Minister of Science, Innovation and Higher Education from July 17 of 2004 to March 12 of 2005.
- Member of the EPP in the European Parleament from July 14 of 2009 to 30 April 2014.

2.2 INTERNATIONAL CARRER

- Principal Adviser in BEPA – Bureau of European Policy Advisers from 2005 to 2009 and from May 1 of 2014

2.3 MANAGEMENT CARRER

- Member of the Board of Directors of AGEEN – Agency for Energy, from October 2000 to October 2001.
- Director General of GRICES – Office for International Relations in Science and Higher Education (former ICCTI), from December 2002 to October 2003.

2.4 TEACHING CARRER

Since 1992/93	Full Professor at the Applied Thermodynamics Section of the Mechanical Engineering Department of Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon.
1987/88 to 1991/92	Associate Professor at the Applied Thermodynamics Section, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon.
1984/85 to 1986/87	Auxiliary Professor at the Applied Thermodynamics Section, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon.
1978/79 to 1983/84	Lecturer at the Applied Thermodynamics Section, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon
1978/79	Lecturer at the Department of Applied Thermodynamics, Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon.
1977/78	Instructor at the Department of Mathematics, Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon.

2.5 RESEARCH CARRER

Since 1992/1993	Research fellow at IDMEC - Instituto de Engenharia Mecânica, IST, section 9 - Combustion, Turbulence and Pollution, Centre of Energy Tecnologies.
1984	Awarded a three-month Scholarship to work at Lehrstuhl für Stromungsmechanik, Friederich Alexander Universität, Erlangen-Nuremberg, Germany.

- 1983/1992 Research fellow at the Centre for Applied Thermodynamics and Fluid Mechanics, Technical University of Lisbon, within the line of action Laser Anemometry and Numerical Methods in Fluids, Combustion and Heat Transfer.
- 1979/83 Research student leading to Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Fluid Mechanics Section, Mechanical Engineering Department, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, under the supervision of Dr. F.C. Lockwood.
- 1978/79 Research Scholarship from the Centre for Applied Thermodynamics and Fluid Mechanics, Technical University of Lisbon, within the line of action Numerical Modelling in Furnaces and Combustion Chambers.

3 - PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY

3 PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY

3.1 POLITICAL ACTIVITY

3.1.1 Activity as Member of the European Parliament

Maria da Graça Carvalho was a member of the European Parliament in the PPE group from 14 July 2009 to 30 April 2014. She sat on the Industry, Research and Energy (ITRE) Committee as a full member and was a substitute member of the Budgets Committee as well as being substitute member of the SURE-Special committee on the policy challenges and budgetary resources for a sustainable European Union after 2013. She was also a full member of the ACP-UE Joint Parliamentary Assembly and was elected co- President of the Economic Development, Finance and Trade Committee of ACP-UE Joint Parliamentary Assembly. She was also substitute member in the Delegation to the Parliamentary Assembly of the Union for the Mediterranean. In May 2010, she was appointed the rapporteur responsible for defining the rules of participation for current and future European programmes for science and innovation. In November 2011, she was awarded the Prize for the best MEP in the area of Research and Innovation. In February 2012, she was appointed the rapporteur of the Specific Programme Implementing HORIZON 2020, the European programme for science and innovation for 2014-2020.

Other activities

In quantitative terms, during her mandate, her activity has resulted in the development and production of: 6 reports, 3 as rapporteur and 3 as shadow rapporteur; 13 opinions, 3 as rapporteur and the remaining as shadow rapporteur; 8 motions for resolutions, 4 written statements and 32 parliamentary questions. In the Plenary sessions she has articulated 1100 (oral and written) statements. She has received 18 groups of visitors

As part of her parliamentary activity she has organized 95 seminars, she has delivered 200 invited lessons in conferences, she has published 109 articles in journals and magazines and 4 book chapters. Simultaneously she has published 20 articles in international scientific journals and she has delivered 5 lessons in international scientific conferences

3.1.2 Activity as Minister (October 6, 2003 to March 11 de Março of 2005)

3.1.2.1 Relevant measures in the area of Higher Education:

- Development and conclusion of the Bologna Process
- Action Plan for the área of Health in the Higher Education System
- Action Plan for Youth Employment
- Creation of the Lusophone Higher Education Area

3.1.2.2 Relevant measures in the area of Science and Innovation:

- Preparation of 4 National Plans:
 - Plan for Science and Innovation 2010;
 - Plan for Scientific and Qualified Employment;
 - Plan for the Higher Education and Advanced Training;
 - Plan for Innovation.

- Use of Regional Funds for Science and Innovation programmes
- The scientific patronage went into force on January 1, 2005
- Adoption of the new Research Fellow Statute
- Completion of the process of negotiation of the Agreement on the ESA center facility in the Azores, on the island of Santa Maria

3.1.3 Activities as Member of the Municipal Assembly of Beja

Member of the Municipal Assembly of Beja, between 2005 and 2009. She has participated in the discussion and voting related to strategic projects with impact in the development of the city of Beja

3.2 ACTIVITY IN INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

3.2.1 BEPA - Bureau of European Policy Advisers, European Commission

She has been Principal Adviser of President Barroso in the Bureau of European Policy Advisers – BEPA – coordinating the activities in the Societal Policy Area, namely Science, Higher Education, Innovation, Research Policy, Energy, Environment and Climate Change from 2006 to 2009.

Achievements as Coordinator of the Societal Policy Area

The societal area of BEPA has worked on themes related to social cohesion, employment, science, new technology and ethics, education and training, environment, climate change, energy and sustainable development, equal rights, culture and European values, ageing, migration and integration, social security.

Specific responsibilities within this area include: the secretariat of the European Group on Ethics in Science and New Technologies (EGE), and of the group of societal policy analysis (GSPA) to be made fully operational in 2006; contributing to the activities of the expert group “Knowledge for Growth” (established by Commissioner Potočnik).

She has coordinated all the activities performed by the Societal Policy Area following closely most of the projects. She has worked for promoting team building, for example, holding weekly meetings with all the Societal Area members. The weekly publication of the Societal Brief for the President, initiated by her, was very important for the collaboration among the members of the Area.

Projects in which she has worked:

Building the Knowledge Society - Higher education reform, including the European Institute of Technology

The objective of this project was to analyse the situation of universities and tertiary education and the challenges facing European higher education institutions in the growing competition with third countries and provide policy recommendations and actions on how to better link business and academic world across the European Union, in particular through the European Institute of Technology.

Youth: Fighting the social exclusion

This BEPA initiative had the objective of issuing recommendations on measures which promote social inclusion of young unemployed people in Europe through education, culture, sport and information society in cooperation with DG EAC, JLS, EMPL, INFSO, and REGIO. The activity consisted in taking stock of the various contribution of the Commission regarding social exclusion of young people: schooling, professional insertion (and employment policy), discrimination, urban and housing policy.

European Energy and Climate Change Policy

This project aimed at analysing existing European energy and climate change policies, and proposing ways to bring them together into a more coherent energy and climate change policy. It was particularly successful in terms of follow-up, good collaboration with other services and cabinets. BEPA was in charge of the secretariat of the Advisory Group of the President on Energy and Climate Change.

3.3 MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY

3.3.1 AGEEN – Agency for Energy

Member of the Board of Directors of ADENE - Agency for Energy (formerly Centre for Energy Conservation till 2001) from October 2000 to October 2001. ADENE primarily conducts public interest activities in the areas of energy efficiency, renewable energy and energy services.

3.3.2 GRICES

The International Relations Office for Science and Higher Education is one of the bodies of the Ministry of Science, Technology and Higher Education (MCES).

She was appointed Director-General of the International Relations Office for Science and Higher Education - GRICES since December 2002 to take over as Minister of Science and Higher Education on 6 October 2003.

Among its tasks stands out:

- the creation of the Portuguese Group for Space
- Setting up of the the Cabinet for the Promotion of the Framework Programme for RTD (GPPQ)

3.4 TEATCHING ACTIVITY

3.4.1 Graduation Courses

1995/96 to 2001/02	Heat and Mass Transfer (Aerospace Engineering). Instituto Superior Técnico. Professor.
1995/96	Heat Transfer (Mechanical Engineering). Instituto Superior Técnico. Professor.
1979/80 to 2001/02	Heat and Mass Transfer (Mechanical Engineering). Instituto Superior Técnico. Professor.
1978/1979	Thermodynamics (Mechanical Engineering). Instituto Superior Técnico. Assistant.
1977/1978	Mathematical Analysis (Mechanical Engineering). Instituto Superior Técnico. Instructor.

3.4.2 Post-Graduation Courses

2000/01	Master of Science Course in Mechanical Engineering. - Heat Transfer and Combustion.
1995/96 and 1996/97	Master of Science Course in Advanced Topics of Energy Transfer and Conversion, - Conduction. - Radiation. - Numerical Methods in Heat Transfer.

1987/88 to 1993/94	Master of Science Course in Advanced Topics of Energy Transfer and Conversion, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Conduction. - Radiation. - Numerical Methods in Heat Transfer.
1987/88	Post-graduation Course at Naval Scholl Prince Henry "Technology and Naval Sciences" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat and Mass Transfer.
1983/84	Master of Science Course in Topics in Heat and Mass Transfer, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Conduction. - Radiation. - Numerical Methods in Heat Transfer.

3.5 TEACHING COURSES - PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

1988	"Industrial Furnaces and Boilers", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Transport Phenomena - Radiation in Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - Computer Aided Design of Furnaces and Boilers
1988	"Climatization" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Transport Phenomena
1988	"Pollution and Environmental Impact", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Transport Phenomena
1987	"Rational Use of Energy", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat Transfer
1987	"Combustion and Energy", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat and Mass Transfer - Numerical Methods Applied to Combustion
1987	"Computer Aided Thermofluids Analysis", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat Transfer - Numerical Methods in Heat Transfer
1986	"Fossil Fuels and Rational Use of Energy", L.N.E.T.I., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat Transfer
1986	"Rational Use of Energy", I.S.T. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat Transfer - Numerical Techniques
1986	"Combustion and Energy", I.S.T., <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Heat and Mass Transfer - Rational Use of Energy

3.5.1 University Management Activity

2000/02	Coordinator of the Thermofluids and Energy Section of the Department of Mechanical Engineering of Instituto Superior Técnico
Since 1993	Member of the Board of Directors of IDMEC - Institute of Mechanical Engineering.
1993/96	Representative of the Department of Mechanical Engineering in the Coordination Committee of the Scientific Board, Instituto Superior Técnico.
1992/94	Member of the Graduation Committee in Aerospace Engineering.
1991/92	President of the Scientific Board - Instituto Superior Técnico (School of Engineering of the Technical University of Lisbon - 10000 students and 1000 members of staff)
1990/91	Deputy-President of the Scientific Board, Instituto Superior Técnico.
1990/92	Coordinator of Programme "CIENCIA" of Instituto Superior Técnico.
1988/89	Member of the Board of Directors, Instituto Superior Técnico.

1987/89	Coordinator of the Energy Profile, Master of Science Course in Mechanical Engineering.
1986/87	Representative of the Department of Mechanical Engineering at the Users' Council, Computer Centre, Instituto Superior Técnico.

3.5.2 Supervision of Students

3.5.2.1 Post-Doctoral

Jianwei Yuan	"Development of Combustion Chamber Design Using Three Dimensional Numerical Models". From March 1996 to June 1997
Xiu-Guang He	"Application of Models to Support Boiler Operation Addressing Fouling/Slagging". From March 1996 to July 1999
Luís Manuel Monteiro Alves	"Analysis of the Potential for Market Penetration of EU Innovative Renewable Energy Technologies on Cabo Verde Islands". Starting date: August 1998
Neven Duic	"New and Renewable Energy Sources with Special View on Insular and Isolated Regions". Starting date: January 2000.
Nuray Kayakol	"Development of Computational Intelligence Technologies for On-Line Optimization of Industrial Radiative Combusting Systems". Starting date: April 2000.
Fengzhen Chen	Waste to Hydrogen. Starting date: October 2000.
Zdena Zsigraiova	"Municipal solid and industrial liquid waste valorisation". From October 2004 to September 2007

3.5.2.2 Doctorate Degrees

Viriato Sérgio de Almeida Semião	"Modelação da Combustão, Transferência de Calor e Emissão de Poluentes em Sistemas de Queima de Combustíveis Líquidos" - 1989
Pedro Jorge Martins Coelho	"Técnicas Numéricas para a Modelação de Escoamentos em Equipamento Industrial" - 1991
João Luís Toste de Azevedo	"Modelação Física e Simulação Numérica de Sistemas de Queima de Combustíveis Sólidos" - 1994
Philippe Joseph Ghislain Meunier	"Modelação da Formação de NOx e da Intensidade da Radiação numa Chama Turbulenta de Difusão" - 1996
João António Esteves Ramos	"Modelação do Comportamento Térmico e Ambiental de Edifícios" - 1997
Tiago Alexandre Abranches Teixeira Lopes Farias	"Modelação Físico-Matemática das Propriedades Ópticas e Radiativas de Fuligem em Chamas Turbulentas de Difusão" - 1997
Rui António Pitarma Sabino da Cunha Ferreira	"Contribuição para o Estudo dos Fenómenos Associados à Climatização e Refrigeração de Compartimentos" - 1998
Artur Jorge da Cunha Barreiros	"Combustão de Combustíveis Líquidos - Modelação" - 1998
Wang Jian	"Modelação Matemática dos Fenómenos Ocorrentes no Processo de Fusão de Vidro" - 1998

Nelson Amadeu Dias Martins	"A New Heat Flux Meter for High Temperature Harsh Environment" - 1999
João Carlos Godinho Viegas	"Segurança em Caso de Incêndio. Simulação de Movimentos de Fumos no Interior de Compartimentos" - 1999
Augusto César de Mendonça Brasil	"Morphological Characterization of Fractal-like Aggregates" - 2000
Pedro José Alves Vieira Novo	"Parallel Simulation of Radiative Heat Transfer" - 2001
Luís Manuel Rodrigues Coelho	"Simulação Numérica de Tecnologias Limpas na Queima de Carvão Pulverizado" - 2005. "Integration of Renewable Energy Sources for Islands and Remote Regions" - 2006
José Pedro Duarte Fonseca	
Anildo Lopes Costa	"Desenvolvimento e Validação de um Sistema de Suporte à Decisão para a Integração das Energias Renováveis num Determinado Sistema Energético". 2009
Gilberto Monteiro Tavares	"Aproveitamento Energético de Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos numa Ilha de Cabo Verde". Beginning date: 2002.
Gonçalo Nuno Antunes Gonçalves	"Avaliação Energética e Ambiental de Produção, Transporte e Utilização de Combustíveis Alternativos em Sistemas de Transporte de Passageiros". 2009.
João Nuno Pinto Miranda Garcia	Dispersão de partículas em ambiente urbano e seu impacte na saúde pública". Beginning date: 2009.
Raquel Inês Segurado Lopes da Silva	"Modelo de planeamento energético para o aumento da penetração das energias renováveis nos sistemas de energia isolados (ilhas e regiões remotas)". Beginning date: 2007.
Rui Filipe Marques Martins	"Análise, Modelação, Dimensionamento e Monitorização de um Sistema Isolado de Produção de Hidrogénio". Beginning date: Setembro 2009.
Sandrina Batista Pereira	"Desenvolvimento de uma ferramenta de apoio à decisão na implementação de medidas para a redução de CO2". Beginning date: 2009.

3.5.2.3 Master of Science Degrees

Viriato Sérgio de Almeida Semião	"Simulação Numérica de uma Fornalha Industrial" – 1986
Pedro Jorge Martins Coelho	"Modelação Matemática da Câmara de Combustão de uma Turbina a Gás" – 1987
Miguel Perez Neves Águas	"Transferência de Calor em Leito Fluidizado" – 1988
Filipe José Didelet Pereira	"Modelação do Escoamento em Câmaras Frigoríficas com Convecção Forçada" – 1989
Paulo Miguel Marques Fontes	"Modelação da Radiação em Câmaras de Combustão" – 1990
João António Esteves Ramos	"Modelação do Escoamento num Depósito de Água para Acumulação de Calor" – 1990
Marcos António de Barros Silva Nogueira	"Modelação Matemática de um Forno de Vidro – Aplicação à Optimização do Processo" – 1991
Artur Jorge da Cunha Barreiros	"Modelação Física e Matemática da Combustão de um Spray de um Óleo Residual" – 1992
Rui António Pitarma Sabino da Cunha Ferreira	"Modelação dos Fenómenos de Transmissão de Calor e Massa em Câmaras Frigoríficas com Convecção Forçada" – 1992

Carlos Frederico de Menezes Coimbra	“Simulação Numérica Tridimensional de Escoamentos Bifásicos com Combustão” – 1992
Luís Manuel Rodrigues Coelho	“Modelação da Formação de Poluentes em Câmaras de Combustão de Turbinas a Gás” – 1993
Pedro César Pereira Alves Saraiva	“Modelação da Combustão, Transferência de Calor e Emissão de Poluentes em Caldeiras de Leito Fluidizado Circulante” – 1993
Amílcar José Martins Arantes	“Simulação de Processamento Paralelo na Modelação Numérica de Escoamentos de Fluidos” – 1993
Pedro Nuno Dinho Pinto da Silva	“Modelação Física e Matemática das Propriedades Radiantes de uma Mistura Gasosa com Partículas em Suspensão” – 1993
António Manuel Alho Martins	“Modelação dos Fenómenos de Transferência de Calor em Fornos Rotativos – Aplicação à Indústria Cimenteira” – 1995
João Nuno Pinto Miranda Garcia	“Qualidade do Ar Exterior em Ambiente Urbano”. – 2001
António Manuel Gomes Domingues	“Implementação de Sistemas de Gás Natural Liquefeito (GNL) em Regiões Isoladas – Simulação para a Região Autónoma da Madeira” – 2003.
Ulisses Mendes Fernandes	“Cenários e Tecnologias de Produção de Hidrogénio e sua aplicação em Ilhas e Regiões Remotas” – 2004.

3.5.2.4 Exams for Pedagogic and Scientific Aptitude

João Luís Toste de Azevedo	"Análise de Fenómenos em Fluidização e Transmissão de Calor e Massa" (Prova de Aptidão Pedagógica). "Simulação Matemática de Combustão em Leito Fluidizado" - 1988
João Carlos Godinho Viegas	"Utilização de Ventilação de Impulso em Parques de Estacionamento Cobertos"

3.5.2.5 Synthesis Projects

João Carlos Godinho Viegas	"Segurança contra Incêndios: Simulação Numérica do Movimento dos Fumos". Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil. 1992
----------------------------	---

3.5.2.6 Graduation Projects

Luis Manuel Rodrigues Coelho e Marcos António de Barros da Silva Nogueira	"Simulação Numérica de Fornos Industriais" – 1988
Artur Jorge da Cunha Barreiros	"Modelo de Transmissão de Calor para a Simulação Matemática de Tratamentos Térmicos de Materiais por Raio Laser"- 1989 - Menção Honrosa – Innovation and creativity award
Amílcar José Martins Arantes	"Incêndios em Edifícios Urbanos" - 1989
Ralf Bielack	"Radiation Heat Transfer in Large-Scale Furnaces" - 1989. Diplom-Arbeit. Aluno do Institut für Technische Thermodynamik da R.W.T.H.-Aachen.
David da Costa Afonso	"Modelação Numérica de Transmissão de Calor em Câmaras de Combustão" - 1990

Nelson Amadeu Dias Martins	"Modelação Numérica de Transferência de Calor e Massa Aplicada à Indústria de Panificação" - 1990.
Pedro César Pereira Alves Saraiva	"Modelação de Freeboard e do Ciclone de um Leito Fluidizado Circulante" - 1990
Tiago Alexandre Abrantes Teixeira Lopes Farias	"Modelação da Radiação em Câmaras de Combustão de Geometria Cilíndrica" - 1990
Luis Filipe Parreira Augusto	"Fenómenos de Convecção em Processamento de Materiais" - 1991
Filipe Marques Carnal	"Optimização das Operações de Sopragem numa Caldeira de Carvão Pulverizado" - 1992
Miguel Jorge de Sá Rocha Mourão	"Investigação Experimental de um Queimador a Gás com Rotação" - 1993.
Nuno Melo e Costa	"Sistemas de Visualização 3D Dedicados a Análise de Fornos e Caldeiras Industriais" - 1994.
João Pedro Taborda da Silva	"Tecnologias para a Melhoria da Eficiência Energética e Redução das Emissões Poluentes em Fornos Industriais de Fusão de Vidro" - 1994.
Ana Paula Xeira	"Simulação Físico-Matemática Não-Estacionária de Fornos de Fusão de Vidro" - 1995.
Jorge Alexandre Ramos Ferreira Pires	"Dimensionamento de um Tanque de Absorção Intensiva de CO ₂ por Microalgas" - 1995.
João Carlos Gonçalves Fonseca	"Discussão da Utilização de Tecnologia de Queima em Oxigénio Puro em Fornos de Fusão de Vidro" - 1995.
Pedro Jesus	"Projecto do Circuito de Arrefecimento para Moldes de Injecção de Alumínio" - 1998.
Susana Maria Figueiredo Pires	"Analysis of Potential for Market Penetration of Renewable Energy Technologies in Peripheral Islands and Remote Regions: The Case of S. Antão" - 1999.
Sara Atalaya	"Uso de um Sistema de Informação Geográfica (SIG) para Avaliação de Potencial Energético Renovável" - 2000.
Mafalda Tavares	"Modelação e Planeamento do Sistema Energético de uma Ilha de Cabo Verde - S. Antão" - 2000.
Ricardo Carvalho	"Modelação e Planeamento do Sistema Energético de uma Ilha de Cabo Verde - Santiago" - 2000.
Gonçalo Nuno Antunes Gonçalves	"Clean Development Mechanism: Definitions and Contribution to Sustainable Development in Africa" - 2001.
Patrícia Ferreira Rei	"New and Renewable Energy Technologies in Islands and Remote Regions – Integrated Energy Systems for Corvo and Porto Santo" - 2002.
Pedro Saraiva Sarmiento Coelho	"Energia e Ambiente para Turismo Sustentável" - 2002.
Maria Malato Lerer	"Estudo das Condições Ambientais para a Integração de Medidas Passivas e de Energias Renováveis no Projecto Arquitectónico do Hotel Quinta do Lorde, Madeira" – 2002
André Filipe Gonçalves da Cruz	"Comércio de Emissões e Mercado de Certificados Verdes – Análise da Interacção de Instrumentos de Políticas para as Alterações Climáticas e para as Energias Renováveis" – 2003.
Jaílza Soraya Rodrigues Silva	"Potencial da Participação Portuguesa nos Programas ESA/UE: GALILEO, GMES" – 2003.
Sandrina Batista Pereira	"Potencial da Participação Portuguesa na ESA" – 2003.

3.5.3 Participation in Juries

- Full Professor Jury:
 - Department of Mechanical Engineering and Industrial Management, University of Porto (1998)
 - Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra (1999)
 - Department of Mechanical Engineering at Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon (2009)
 - University of Beira Interior (2010)
 - Department of Mechanical Engineering at Instituto Superior Técnico, Technical University of Lisbon (2013)

- Doctor of Science Jury:
 - Rui Mário Correia da Silva Vilar, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
 - Manuel José Moreira de Freitas, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
 - Maria Teresa Nunes Padilha de Castro Correia de Barros, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
 - Luís Adriano Alves de Sousa Oliveira, Faculdade de Ciência e Tecnologia of Universidade de Coimbra (1998)
 - Sebastião Manuel Tavares da Silva Alves, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Chemical Engineering (1999)
 - Jorge Manuel Martins Barata, Universidade da Beira Interior (1999)
 - Fernanda Adelina Anselmo Soares Rodrigues de Oliveira, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Chemical Engineering (2000)
 - Jorge Manuel Figueiredo Coelho de Oliveira, Instituto Superior Técnico (2000)
 - Maria Manuela Martins Saraiva Sarmento Coelho, Universidade da Beira Interior (2003)

- Habilitation Jury:
 - António Leça Coelho, Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil (2006)

- Associate Professor Jury:
 - Instituto Superior Técnico (1994)
 - Instituto Superior Técnico (1994)
 - Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (1995)
 - Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto (1995)
 - Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (1996)
 - Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto (1996)
 - Universidade do Minho (1997)
 - Universidade da Beira Interior, Engenharia Electromecânica (1998)
 - Instituto Politécnico da Guarda (1998)
 - Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto, Department of Mechanical Engineering (1999)
 - Universidade da Beira Interior, Department of Electromechanical Engineering (1999)
 - Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2000)
 - University of Dublin, Trinity College, Ireland (2002)
 - Kungl Tekniska Högskolan, Sweeden (2002)

- Doctorate Jury:

- José Leonel Monteiro Fernandes, Instituto Superior Técnico (1986)
- Jorge Manuel Martins Barata, Instituto Superior Técnico (1989)
- Viriato Sérgio de Almeida Semião, Instituto Superior Técnico (1990)
- Pedro Jorge Martins Coelho, Instituto Superior Técnico (1991)
- Armando Silva Santos, Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto (1993)
- João Luis Toste de Azevedo, Instituto Superior Técnico (1994)
- X.-Q. Chen, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
- Philippe Joseph Ghislain Meunier, Universidade Católica de Louvaina (1996)
- Manuel Arlindo Amador de Matos, Universidade de Aveiro (1996)
- José Joaquim da Costa, Universidade de Coimbra (1996)
- Michel El Hayek, Faculdade Politécnica de Mons (1997)
- Tiago Alexandre Abranches Teixeira Lopes Farias, Instituto Superior Técnico (1997)
- Óscar David dos Santos Mota, Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto (1997)
- João António Esteves Ramos, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Rui António Pitarma Sabino da Cunha Ferreira, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Artur Jorge da Cunha Barreiros, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Jian Wang, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Mona Jacobsen, Universidade de Ciência e Tecnologia da Noruega (1998)
- Miguel Perez Neves Águas, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Nelson Amadeu Dias Martins, Instituto Superior Técnico (1999)
- João Carlos Godinho Viegas, Instituto Superior Técnico (1999)
- Augusto César de Mendonça Brasil, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2000)
- Lu Pisi, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2001)
- Duarte Dias Alves Pupo Correia, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2001)
- Isabel Dème, École des Mines de Paris (2002)
- José Luís Coelho Alexandre, Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto (2002)
- M. Akritopoulos, Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine (2005)
- Jury of Doctorate Equivalence:
 - Jorge Paiva Cruz Costa, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1988)
 - José Manuel Laginha Mestre da Palma, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1989)
 - Luis Pedro Paz, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1990)
 - Mário Manuel Gonçalves da Costa, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1992)
 - Miguel Eduardo Pita de Jesus, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1996)
 - João Luis Vieira Alves e Sousa, Universidade Técnica de Lisboa (1996)
- Master Jury:
 - Viriato Sérgio de Almeida Semião, Instituto Superior Técnico (1986)
 - Paulo Jorge dos Santos Pimentel de Oliveira, Instituto Superior Técnico (1986)
 - Pedro Jorge Martins Coelho, Instituto Superior Técnico (1988)
 - Miguel Perez Neves Águas, Instituto Superior Técnico (1989)
 - Manuel Arlindo Amador de Matos, Instituto Superior Técnico (1989)
 - Filipe José Didelet Pereira, Instituto Superior Técnico (1989)
 - Paulo Miguel Marques Fontes, Instituto Superior Técnico (1990)
 - João António Esteves Ramos, Instituto Superior Técnico (1990)
 - Marcos António Barros Silva Nogueira, Instituto Superior Técnico (1991)
 - Artur Jorge da Cunha Barreiros, Instituto Superior Técnico (1992)
 - Rui António Pitarma Sabino da Cunha Ferreira, Instituto Superior Técnico (1992)
 - Carlos Frederico de Menezes Coimbra, Instituto Superior Técnico (1992)

- Amílcar Inocêncio Gonçalves Pereira de Miranda, Instituto Superior Técnico (1992)
- Luis Manuel Rodrigues Coelho, Instituto Superior Técnico (1993)
- Amílcar José Martins Arantes, Instituto Superior Técnico (1993)
- Pedro César Pereira Alves Saraiva, Instituto Superior Técnico (1993)
- Pedro Nuno Dinho Pinto da Silva, Instituto Superior Técnico (1993)
- António Manuel Alho Martins, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
- Manuel Ferreira dos Santos, Instituto Superior Técnico (1995)
- Susana Maria Lasbarrères Camelo, Instituto Superior Técnico (1996)
- João Miguel Neves Zorro Gonçalves, Instituto Superior Técnico (1997)
- Delmira Marília Lopes Duarte Ferrão, Instituto Superior Técnico (1998)
- Alexandre Miguel Cordeiro Magrinho, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (1999)
- Miguel Nuno de Oliveira Gama Caldas, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (1999)
- José Nuno Pereira de Melo Pinto Lopes, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2000)
- João Nuno Pinto Miranda Garcia, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2001)
- Ronne Toledo, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2003)
- António Manuel Gomes Domingues, Instituto Superior Técnico, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2005)
- Jury in the Exam for Pedagogic and Scientific Aptitude of João Luís Toste de Azevedo (1988)
- Jury in the Exam for Research Assistant (LNEC) of João Carlos Godinho Viegas (1992)

3.5.4 Coordination and Organisation of Training Courses

43 training courses in Portuguese Language, between 1988 and 2002

3.6 SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH ACTIVITY

3.6.1 Research Activity

- Design, control and operation optimisation of industrial combustion chambers.
- Radiation modelling. Radiation models and their application to complex geometries of industrial combustion chambers.
- Optical and radiative properties of particles.
- Numerical simulation of industrial furnaces.
- Numerical simulation of gas turbine combustion chambers.
- Combustion. Diffusion flames. Combustion of gaseous fuels.
- Combustion of liquid fuels.
- Combustion of solid fuels. Combustion of pulverised coal.
- Combustion of fuel blends.
- NO_x formation and destruction numerical models.
- Modelling of combustion and heat transfer in solid-fired fluidised bed reactors.
- Physical and mathematical modelling of fires.
- Heat transfer in materials processing.
- Study of heavy metals, dioxins and other emissions from coal and wastes co-combustion.
- Development of numerical techniques for complex geometries.
- Parallel computing.
- Development of sensors for industrial applications.

- Control strategies and diagnostic system for industrial combustion equipment.
- Fuel cells.
- New and renewable energy sources.
- Feasibility studies for NRES penetration.
- Sustainable energy technologies.
- Energy systems for developing countries.
- Climate change.
- Support to the implementation of the Kyoto mechanisms.
- Development and transfer of technology.
- Capacity building in developing countries.
- Scenarios for the architecture of the international agreement on climate change
- Policy for Energy and Climate
- Policies for Higher Education, Science and Innovation

3.6.2 Editorial Activity

- Member of the Editorial Board of the Journal "Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems" - JSDEWES since 2013
- Guest Editor of the Special Issue is "Fuel Processing Technology", STM Journals, Elsevier, 2013
- Member of the Editorial Board of "Energy – The International Journal" (Elsevier), since July 2002.
- Editor for the area of Mechanical Engineering of "ACE News" (University of Aveiro), since May 2002.
- Editor-in-chief of "Clean Air – International Journal on Environmental Combustion Technologies" (Gordon and Breach Publishers/Taylor & Francis), from 1999 to 2003. Since January 2003 the Journal changed its title to "Clean Air – International Journal on Energy for a Clean Environment" and is published by Begell House.
- Member of the Scientific Board of the "MEDETEC Journal - Energy Technology for Mediterranean Countries" (European Commission), since September 1998.
- Deputy director of the journal "INGENIUM" (Portuguese Engineering Association), from April 1998 to October 2002.
- Member of the Editorial Board of "International Journal of Energy Research" (J. Wiley), since December 1997.
- Editor of the "Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment" volumes of the series *Energy, Combustion and the Environment* (Gordon and Breach Publishers/Taylor & Francis), since 1995.
- Honorary Member of the Editorial Board of the "Encyclopedia of Life Support Systems (EOLSS)", since 1995.
- Member of the Editorial Board of the papers in the field of Mechanical Engineering of the Journal "INGENIUM" (Portuguese Engineering Association), from November 1995 to April 1998.
- Member of the International Editorial Advisory Board of "Revue Générale de Thermique" (Éditions Européennes Thermique et Industrie), from August 1994 to 1997.
-

3.6.3 International Bodies Activity

- Representative of the Lisbon Academy of Sciences at the Energy Advisory Group since 2013
- Representative of the Portuguese Engineering Association in the International Glass Commission, from January 2000 to October 2003.
- Portuguese Representative in the International Commission on Glass, since January 1999.
- Portuguese Delegate in the General Assembly of ICHMT (International Centre for Heat and Mass Transfer), since July 1998.

- National Delegate of JOULE/Thermie Programme - Non-nuclear Energies, (NNE) (Research), from 1995 to 1998.
- Portuguese Representative at the European Two-Phase Flow Group.
- Portuguese Representative at the Eurotherm Committee, since 1988.

3.6.4 National Bodies Activity

- Member of the Committee for Coordination and Regional Development of the Alentejo Regional Council from January 2013 to April 30, 2014
- Chairperson of the Working Group for the Cement Area of the Consultancy Board for Pollution Integrated Prevention and Control, from May 2002 to October 2003.
- Coordinator of the Special Working Group on Wastes, National Board for Environment and Sustainable Development, from March 2000 to October 2003.
- Member of the National Board for Environment and Sustainable Development, from March 1999 to October 2003.
- Member of the Specialized Board on the "National Plan of Economic and Social Development", since January 1999.
- Member of the National Board of Education, from January 1999 to October 2002.

3.6.5 Activity by Appointment of International Institutions

3.6.5.1 European Commission

- Member of the Coal and Steel Committee (COSCO), from February 2003 to October 2003.
- Member of the Steering Committee in the area of Fuel Cells in the scope of the Energy Programme of the D. G. Research, since October 2000.
- Technical assistance, co-ordination and technical and scientific monitoring of contracts concluded within the framework of the "Rational Use of Energy" in the area of Demonstration of the Non Nuclear Energy RTD Specific Programme, from 1st April 1999 to 30th September 2000 (contract TTM 6.7151/M/98-002), July 1999.
- Member of the "Fifth Framework Programme Advisory Group" on "Cleaner Energy Systems" and "Economic and Efficient Energy", since November 1998.
- Member of the Waste Forum (D.G. XI, XII and XVII of the European Commission), since 1995 to 1997.
- Member of the Steering Committee of JOULE II, JOULE II - Extension, JOULE III and APAS (Activité de Promotion, d'Accompagnement et de Suivi) - Clean Coal Technology Programme - European Commission - Directorate-General for Science, Research and Development, since October 1993 to 1997.

3.6.5.2 Other International Institutions

- Member of the Board of Management of CTI - Climate Technology Initiative (OCDE/E.U. in close collaboration with U. N. Framework Convention on Climate Change), since 2000.

3.6.6 R&D Evaluating Activity (Nacional and Internacional)

- Member of the Accompanying Committee of the Political Energy Programme of Madeira Island, since June 2003.
- Member of the Grants Committee of ICHMT (International Centre for Heat and Mass Transfer), since April 2003.

- Chairperson of the “Engineering Sciences Evaluation Panel of the Marie Curie Individual Fellowships Activity”, contract HPME-CT-1999-01001, 5th Framework Programme, from 1st November to 31st December 1999.
- Appraiser of candidacies to projects submitted to the “Support System to the Technological Capacities of SMEs”, Agência de Inovação, November 1999.
- Appraiser of the ECSC Coal RTD Programme, contract No. 7220-ZZ, July 1999.
- Chairperson of the Evaluation Panel of the “Engineering Sciences Panel of the Marie Curie Individual Fellowships Activity”, contract HPME-CT-1999-00183, from 1st June to 31st July 1999.
- Appraiser of the Programme “Basic Research Grant Scheme” of the National Research Support Fund Board of the Irish Ministry for Science, Technology and Commerce, March 1999.
- Appraiser of the European Programmes: BRITE (1989), JOULE (1993), TMR (1995/98), FAIR (1997), ECSC (1997).
- Member of the National Coordinating Committee of Research in Energy – JNICT from 1988 to 1995.

3.6.7 Evaluating Activity of Higher Education Institutions

2008, Lundt University - Assessment of courses at the University of Lundt

2009, Regional Operational Programme of the Center of Portugal, Review of Science and Technology Parks of Coimbra for the Support System for Science and Technology Parks and Business Incubators Based Technology

3.6.8 Participation in Awards and Contest Juries

- President of the Sustainable Energy Europe Award Jury (Sustainable Energy Week), June 26, 2013
- Member of the Jury of Marie Curie Awards, November 5, 2012
- President of the Sustainable Energy Europe Award Jury (Sustainable Energy Week), April 12, 2011
- Member of the Technical Evaluation Panel of the 1st International Environmental Design Contest, June 2003.
- Representative of the Portuguese Engineering Association in an International Contest for the city of Almada, from March 2001 to July 2002.
- Member of the Honours and Awards Committee of the International Centre for Heat and Mass Transfer.
- Member of the Jury of “2002 European IST Prize”.
- Member of the Jury of “2001 European IST Prize”.
- Member of the Jury of Gas Natural 2000 Prize (Energy/Environment) – GDP Distribution.
- Member of the Executive Jury of the “European IT Prize 98”.
- Member of the Scientific Board of the EURO THERM Prize Committee, since November 1998.
- Member of the technical evaluation group of ITEA’97 – Information Technology European Awards – European Council of Applied Sciences and Engineering.
- Member of the technical evaluation group of ITEA’96 – Information Technology European Awards – European Council of Applied Sciences and Engineering.

3.6.9 Scientific and Executive Committees of R&D Organisations

- Member of the Scientific Council of the Regional Agency for Energy and Environment of the West, April 2012 to April 30, 2014

- Member of the Advisory Board of the Institute of Molecular Medicine, Faculty of Medicine of Lisbon from February 2013 to April 30, 2014.
- Member of the Executive Committee of ICHMT (International Centre for Heat and Mass Transfer), since July 2002.
- Member of the Enterprises Scientific Committee of the Engineering and Technology 2000 Programme, since 1999.
- Member of Scientific Council of ICHMT (International Centre for Heat and Mass Transfer), since July 1998.
- Member of the Scientific and Technological Committee of ITEC – Technological Institute for the European Union, 1990/92.
- Member of the Scientific Board of ERCOFTAC – European Research Centre on Flow, Turbulence and Combustion, since 1989.
-

3.6.10 Organization of Conferences

- Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment
Lisbon, Portugal
7/10 July 2003
279 participants, 40 countries
- 2nd Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems
Dubrovnik, Croatia
15/20 June 2003
- Água, Energia e Ambiente em Regiões Insulares
Mindelo, S. Vicente and Praia, Santiago – Cape Verde
8/10 July 2002
- XIV Congresso da Ordem dos Engenheiros
Coimbra, Portugal
27/29 June 2002
490 participants
- International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development
Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal
24/26 June 2002
100 participants, 17 countries
- 1st Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems
Dubrovnik, Croatia
2/7 June 2002
- Cumprindo os Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e Promovendo a Transferência de Tecnologia para Países Insulares em Desenvolvimento – Projecto CDMSIDS
Sal, Cape Verde
1 March 2002
- Sixth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment
Oporto, Portugal
9/12 July 2001
266 participants, 37 countries
- Engenharia e Tecnologia 2000 - Ensaio de Prospectiva: 2000-2020
27/28 November 2000
Position: Representing the Portuguese Engineering Association
- XIII Congresso 2000 Engenharia e Cultura (Portuguese Engineering Association)
Oporto, Portugal
21/23 September 2000

- Euro Conference New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development
Madeira Island, Portugal
26/29 June 2000
75 participants, 24 countries
- Working Party on Climate Change - Informal Workshop of the Portuguese Presidency
Sintra, Portugal
7/8 February 2000
Position: Local organizer
- Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment
Lisbon, Portugal
12/15 July 1999
324 participants, 28 countries
- International Conference and Exhibit on Heat Exchangers for Sustainable Development
Lisbon, Portugal
9/12 June 1998
96 participants, 24 countries
- Eurotherm Seminar No.56 - Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems
Athens, Greece
1/3 April 1998
- 1^{as} Jornadas Nacionais do Colégio de Engenharia Mecânica da Ordem dos Engenheiros
Oporto, Portugal
9/10 March 1998
Position: Member of the Executive Board
- Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment
Lisbon, Portugal
7/10 July 1997
238 participants, 28 countries
- Open Workshop on Advanced Modelling and Sensoring Tools for Energy Saving in Industry
Sintra, Portugal
10/12 April 1996
64 participants, 11 countries
- International Symposium on Radiative Heat Transfer
Kusadasi, Turkey
14/18 August 1995
84 participants, 19 countries
Position: Member of the Organizing Committee.
- Third International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment
Lisbon, Portugal
3/6 July 1995
212 participants, 28 countries
- APAS Clean Coal Technology Conference
Lisbon, Portugal
28/29 November 1994
176 participants, 14 countries
Position: Chairperson of the Local Organizing Committee
- 37th EURO THERM Seminar - Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 2
Saluggia, Italy
5/7 October 1994
64 participants, 13 countries
- Joint Meeting of the Italian and Portuguese Sections of the Combustion Institute
CROCUS Combustion Related Organizations — Common and Unified Symposium
Salsomaggiore Terme, Italy
20/23 September 1994

- 127 participants, 5 countries
- 1993 ICHMT International Symposium on New Developments in Heat Exchangers
Lisbon, Portugal
6/10 September 1993
80 participants, 15 countries
Position: Chairperson of Local Organizing Committee
 - ICDERS – 14th International Colloquium on the Dynamics of Explosions and Reactive Systems
Coimbra, Portugal
1/6 August 1993
Position: Member of the Local Organizing Committee
 - Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment
Lisbon, Portugal
19/22 July 1993
230 participants, 25 countries
 - First International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment
Vilamoura, Portugal
3/6 September 1991
171 participants, 24 countries
 - 17th EURO THERM Seminar - Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems
Cascais, Portugal
8/10 October 1990
100 participants, 19 countries

3.6.11 Participation in the Scientific Committees of Conferences

- Conference "Sustainable Intelligent Manufacturing (SIM2013)" IPEiria
26/29 June 2013
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems - SDEWES
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee since 2002
- Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems - SDEWES
Position: President of the International Scientific Committee since 2002
- Conference "Energy & Economics: Bringing together Economics and Engineering", Faculty of Engineering of Porto, 9/10 May 2013
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- 1st. International Conference on "Environmental Economics and Investment Assessment 2006"
Mykonos, Greece
13/15 September 2006
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
- I Conferência Nacional de Métodos Numéricos em Mecânica dos Fluidos e Termodinâmica
Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Campus de Caparica/ Portugal
8/9 Junho 2006
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- 7th. European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers – INFUB
Oporto, Portugal
18/21 April 2006
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
- ECCOMAS Thematic Conference On Computational Combustion
Lisbon, Portugal
21/24 June 2005

- Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
- HYSYDAYS – 1st. World Congress of Young Scientists on Hydrogen
Turin, Italy
18/20 May 2005
Oporto, Portugal
18/21 April 2006
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - Radiation IV – The Fourth International Symposium on Radiative Transfer
Istanbul / Turkey
20/25 June 2004
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - ENERGEX 2004 International Energy Forum
Lisbon / Portugal
17/20 May 2004
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - CHT-04 Advances in Computational Heat Transfer
Norwegian Fjords
19/24 April 2004
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - VI Congresso Ibero-Americano de Engenharia Mecânica
Coimbra, Portugal
16/18 October 2003
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - XVIII International Symposium on Combustion Processes
Ustroń, Poland
2/5 September 2003
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - VII Congresso Nacional de Mecânica Computacional
Évora, Portugal
14/16 April 2003
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - 12th International Heat Transfer Conference – IHTC'12
Grenoble, France
18/23 August 2002
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - 6th European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Estoril, Portugal
2/5 April 2002
Position: Member of the International Scientific Board
 - 1^{as} Jornadas Politécnicas de Engenharia
Leiria, Portugal
14/16 November 2001
Position: Member of the Technical Scientific Committee, panel "Energy and Environment"
 - The 39th European Two-Phase Flow Group Meeting
Aveiro, Portugal
17/20 June 2001
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - Radiation 2001 – The Third International Symposium on Radiative Transfer
Antalya, Turkey
10/15 June 2001
Position: Member of the International Scientific Board
 - MODELUS 2000 – Modelling for a Sustainable Development
Estoril, Portugal

- 10/13 October 2000
Position: Chairperson of the International Scientific Committee
- 3rd European Thermal Sciences Conference
Heidelberg, Germany
10/13 September 2000
Position: Member of the International Scientific Board
 - 28th. International Symposium on Combustion
The Combustion Institute
University of Edinburg, Scotland, United Kingdom
30 July/4 August 2000
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Review Subcommittee
 - VI Congresso Nacional de Mecânica Computacional
Aveiro, Portugal
17/19 April 2000
Position: Member of the Scientific Board.
 - 5th European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Espinho, Oporto, Portugal
11/14 April 2000
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - 4th International Symposium on Coal Combustion - 4th. ISCC
Beijing, China
18/21 August 1999
Position: Member of the International Committee.
 - 6th International Symposium on Fire Safety Science.
Poitiers, France
5/9 July 1999
Position: Member of the Programme Review Committee
 - Mediterranean Combustion Symposium
Antalia, Turkey
19/24 June 1999
Position: Member of the Advisory Board
 - PRES'99 – 2nd Conference "Process Integration, Modelling and Optimization for Energy Saving and Pollution Reduction"
Budapest, Hungary
31 May/2 June 1999
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - PRES'98 – 1st Conference "Process Integration, Modelling and Optimization for Energy Saving and Pollution Reduction"
Praha, Czech Republic
23/28 August 1998
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - 13th International Congress of Chemical and Process Engineering CHISA'98
Praha, Czech Republic
23/28 August 1998
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - 27th International Symposium on Combustion
The Combustion Institute
University of Colorado, Boulder, USA
2/7 August 1998
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Review Subcommittee
 - Radiation – 97, International Symposium on Radiative Transfer
Kusadasi, Turkey
21/25 July 1997

- Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
- Workshop on Advanced Control for Industrial Glass Melters
Maastricht, The Netherlands
6/7 May 1997
Position: Member of the Advisory Scientific Committee
 - 4th European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Espinho, Oporto, Portugal
1/4 April 1997
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - 5th International Symposium on Fire Safety Science
Melbourne, Australia
3/7 March 1997
Position: Member of the Programme Review Committee
 - 26th International Symposium on Combustion
The Combustion Institute
University Federico II, Naples, Italy
28 July/2 August 1996
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Review Subcommittee
 - 2nd European Thermal – Sciences and 14th UIT National Heat Transfer Conference
Rome, Italy
29/31 May 1996
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - E3 – Colloque Exposition Européen "Energie et Environnement".
Marseille, France
5/7 December 1995
Position: Member of the Scientific and Technical Committee
 - Eighth International Symposium on Transport Phenomena in Combustion
San Francisco, California, USA
16/20 July 1995
Position: Member of the Programme Review Subcommittee
 - 3rd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Lisbon, Portugal
18/21 April 1995
Position: Member of the International Scientific Committee
 - IV Encontro Nacional de Mecânica Computacional
Lisbon, Portugal
10/12 April 1995
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - 38th EURO THERM Seminar - Heat and Mass Transfer in Circulating Fluidized Beds Application to Clean Combustion
Marseille, France
22/23 November 1994
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - 36th EURO THERM Seminar – Advanced Concepts and Techniques in Thermal Modelling
ENSMA, Poitiers, France
21/23 September 1994
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
 - International Conference on Combustion Dedicated to the 80th Anniversary of Academician Ya. B. Zeldovich
Moscow, Russia
12/17 September 1994
Position: Member of the International Advisory Committee
 - 10th International Heat Transfer Conference

Brighton, United Kingdom
14/18 August 1994
Position: Poster Session Reviewer and Organizer: "Radiation and Combustion"

- 25th International Symposium on Combustion
The Combustion Institute
The University of California, Irvine, USA
31 July/5 August 1994
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Subcommittee
- 1993 International Thermal Energy Congress
Marrakesh, Morocco
6/10 June 1993
Position: Member of the International Committee
- International Conference on Energy Efficiency in Process Technology
Athens, Greece
19/22 October 1992
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- III Encontro de Mecânica Computacional
Coimbra, Portugal
28/30 September 1992
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- First European Thermal Sciences and Third UK National Heat Transfer Conference
Birmingham, United Kingdom
16/18 September 1992
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- 24th International Symposium on Combustion
The Combustion Institute
Sidney, Australia
6/10 July 1992
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Subcommittee
- 21st EUROTHERM Seminar - Heat Transfer in Semi-Transparent Media-Fundamentals and Applications.
Lyon, France
3/5 February 1992
85 participants - 12 countries
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee
- 23rd International Symposium on Combustion.
The Combustion Institute
Orleans, France
22/27 July 1990
1038 participants - 31 countries
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee and of the Programme Subcommittee
- International Conference on Mechanics of Two-phase Flows.
National Taiwan University
Taipei, Taiwan
12/15 June 1989
Position: Member of the Scientific Committee

3.6.12 Coordination and Participation in Research and Development Projects

1. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico e científico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP)
- Acronym: PCIP/MTD - 2301
- Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

- Date: 1 April 2007/31 March 2008
 Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 26/2007
 Consortium: IST (PT)
 Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
2. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico e científico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP), nos termos do Decreto-Lei Nº 194/2000 de 21 de Agosto, nomeadamente na interface PCIP com matérias relacionadas e a sua aplicação ao contexto nacional
- Acronym: PCIP Interface
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 2007/31 March 2008
 Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 24/2007
 Consortium: IST (PT)
 Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow
3. Title of the project: Energy Bus – Autocarro temático sobre energia e eficiência energética em Portugal
- Acronym: Energy Bus
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2007/ 30 June 2009
 Funding: EDP (PT)
 Contract No.: PE 340
 Consortium: IDMEC (PT)
 Position: Co-coordinator of the project.
4. Title of the project: Sustainable urban renewal: energy efficient building for Africa
- Acronym: SURE AFRICA
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2007/ 30 June 2009
 Funding: Intelligent Energy-Europe, European Commission
 Contract No.: EIE/06/274/SI2.447964
 Consortium: IDMEC (PT), UCAM (UK), ULUND (SW)
 Position: Co-coordinator of the project.
5. Title of the project: Strengthening municipal action on renewable energy in Central America
- Acronym: ENERGYCENTRAL
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2007/ 31 December 2008
 Funding: Intelligent Energy-Europe, European Commission
 Contract No.: EIE/06/240/SI2.448125
 Consortium: IDMEC (PT), LMLG (UK)
 Position: Co-coordinator of the project.
6. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico e científico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP), nos termos do Decreto-Lei Nº 194/2000 de 21 de Agosto, nomeadamente na interface PCIP com matérias relacionadas e a sua aplicação ao contexto nacional
- Acronym: PCIP Interface
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 June 2006/ 31 May 2007
 Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 190/06
 Consortium: IST (PT)
 Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
7. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição
- Acronym: PCIP –N705

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 June 2006/ 31 May 2007
Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
Contract No.: 191/06
Consortium: IST (PT)
Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

8. Title of the project: Early Market Introduction of New Energy Technologies in Liaison with Science and Industry
Acronym: Eminent II
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 28 April 2006/27 September 2008
Funding: Directorate-General for Energy and Transport, European Commission
Contract No.: TREN/05/FP6EN/S07.56209/019886
Consortium: SINTEF (NO), University of Manchester (UK), EUBIA (B), COGEN (B), Fh-ISI (D), CEA-LIS (F), CNL (PL), UV (H), ETA (I), ETH (CH), CERTH/ISFTA (GR), JR (A), Chalmers (SW)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

9. Title of the project: Procura - Green Fleet Procurement Models
Acronym: PROCURA
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2006/31 December 2008
Funding: Intelligent Energy Europe, European Commission
Contract No.: EIE/05/102/SI2.419855
Consortium: Ecofys (NL), FAST (I), Nijmegen (NL), Terberg (NL), ENGVA (NL), ETA (I), KAPE (PL), Ford (D), NTDA (SP), UU (NL)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

10. Title of the project: Promoting the Use of Photovoltaic Systems in the Urban Environment through Demo Relay Nodes
Acronym: PURE
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2006/31 December 2008
Funding: Intelligent Energy Executive Agency, European Commission
Contract No.: EIE/05/051/SI2.450200
Consortium: EVE (SP), SST (D), SAVONA (I), SEA (SL), ENV/TUC (GR)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

11. Title of the project: Monitoring and Control of Energy Consumption in Municipal Public Buildings over the Internet
Acronym: ENERin TOWN
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2006/30 June 2008
Funding: Intelligent Energy Executive Agency, European Commission
Contract No.: EIE/05/118/SI2.419653
Consortium: EVE (SP), INEGA (S), LDK (GR), TEA (Ir), ADEME (FR). LEI (Li), AREAL(PT), ZREU (D), AI (I)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

12. Title of the project: Andean Energy Hub
Acronym: ANDENERGY
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2006/31 December 2007
Funding: Intelligent Energy Europe, European Commission
Contract No.: EIE/05/141/SI2.420262
Consortium: CIRPS (IT), CIDES (Peru), ENERGY (Peru), ESPOL (Ecuador), CAN (Peru), ECO (Peru), ESANET (IT)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

13. Title of the project: Capacity Building on Business Opportunities for CDM Projects in China
Acronym: CDM China
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 January 2006/31 August 2007
Funding: External Actions of the European Community, European Commission
Contract No.: CN/ASIA PRO ECO II/04 (113210)
Consortium: CIRPS (IT), GEI (China), Helio International (FR), Ecosoluzioni Snc. (IT)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

14. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico e científico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP), nos termos do Decreto-Lei Nº 194/2000 de 21 de Agosto, nomeadamente na interface PCIP com matérias relacionadas e a sua aplicação ao contexto nacional
Acronym: PCIP Interface
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 June 2005/ 31 May 2006
Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
Contract No.: 30/05
Consortium: IST (PT)
Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

15. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição
Acronym: PCIP –N705
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 June 2005/ 31 May 2006
Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
Contract No.: 42/2005
Consortium: IST (PT)
Position: Coordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

16. Nome do projecto: Local new energy technology implementation
Acrónimo: LETIT
Local: Instituto Superior Técnico
Data: May 2005/ July 2006
Agência Financiadora: Sixth Framework Programme, Priority 6.1.ii – Sustainable Energy Systems – European Commission
Nº do Contrato: SES6-CT-2004
Instituições envolvidas: ESD (UK); Utilicom (UK); GLA (UK); LBM (UK); Innova (IT); ECOA - Ecoazioni (IT); ASM Terni SPA (IT); Terni Municipality (IT); IDMEC – IST (PT); LABELEC - EDP (PT); AGENEAL (PT); AREAM (PT); ISE Fraunhofer (DE); Badenova (DE); Cityplan (CZ); RERA - South Bohemia (CZ); RASBR - South Bohemian Region (CZ); EC BREC (PL); PCT (PL); POME (PL).
Função: Coordenação científica do projecto.

17. Title of the project: Energy for Poverty Alleviation in Sahel
Acronym: IE4SAHEL
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 April 2005/ 31 March 2007
Funding: Intelligent Energy-Europe, European Commission
Contract No.: EIE/04/131/S07.40673
Consortium: ESD (UK), CRES (GR), ARC (NI)
Position: Scientific co-ordinator of the project.

18. Title of the project: HY-CO
Acronym: HY-CO
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 October 2004/30 September 2008
Funding: ERA-NET, European Commission
Contract No.: Cooperation protocol FCT/IST
Consortium: Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (FCT)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

19. Title of the project: Eu-Asia University Partnership for Sustainable Development
 Acronym: UNIPASUD
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 15 June 2003/ 15 November 2004
 Funding: Asia-Link Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: ASI/B7-301/98/679-031
 Consortium: CIRPS (I)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
20. Title of the project: Capacity Building for Clean Development Mechanism in Sub-Saharan African Countries
 Acronym: CDM África
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 6 June 2003/ 6 December 2004
 Funding: Synergy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: 7.623/D/02-001-SO7.21886
 Consortium: CINAR (UK), TNO EEEPI (NL), ITC (S), Cogen Europe (B), WBP (D), CIRPS (I), ARC (Niger), CSIR (South Africa), CEEEZ (Zambia), EECG (Botswana); CEISA (Mozambique)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
21. Title of the project: Business Opportunities for CDM Project Development in the Mediterranean
 Acronym: CDM MEDA
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 14 May 2003/ 14 May 2005
 Funding: Sinergy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: 4.1041/D/02-003-SO7.21086
 Consortium: NTUA (GR), JIN (NL), ALMEE (Lebanon), Bogaziçi University (Turkey), CDER (Marocco), ICTAF (Israel), MEMR (Jordaine), MOE (Siria), OEP (Egypt), Sonelgaz (Algeria), UM (Malta)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
22. Title of the project: Early Market Introduction of New Energy Technologies by the OPET Network in Liaison with Science and Technology
 Acronym: Eminent
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 2003/30 September 2005
 Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development – Part B: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2002/75
 Consortium: TNO (NL), SINTEF (N), UMIST (UK), FZJ (D), VTT Processes (FIN), RTU (Latvia), VUT (CR), RISOE (DN)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
23. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico e científico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP), nos termos do Decreto-Lei Nº 194/2000 de 21 de Agosto, nomeadamente na interface PCIP com matérias relacionadas e a sua aplicação ao contexto nacional
 Acronym: PCIP-Interface
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 2003/31 March 2004
 Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 19/2003
 Consortium: IST (P)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
24. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição
 Acronym: PCIP
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 April 2003/31 March 2004
 Funding: Instituto do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 18/2003
 Consortium: IST (P)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

25. Title of the project: Integrating Self Supply into End Use for Sustainable Tourism – Target Action C
 Acronym: Green Hotel
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 2003/31 March 2003
 Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development Programme – Part B: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2001/707
 Consortium: AREAM (P), Quinta do Lorde (P), PAL – Planeamento e Arquitectura, Lda. (P), ITC (S), DLR (D), CIRPS (I), E4TECH (SW), FSI (D), Malmoe (S), ISLENET (B), Cenergia (DK), REAC (GR),
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

26. Title of the Project: The European Hydrogen (based) Society – target Action A
 Acronym: HySociety
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 February 2003/31 January 2005
 Funding: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2001/641
 Consortium: SINTEF (N), VTT Energy (FI), INTA (SP), ULG (B), Vito (B) AVERE (B), VGB Powertech e.V. (D), Fraunhofer Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Angewandten Forschung e.V. (D), EVA (A), ECN (NL), Sydkraft (S), NTUA (GR), ENEA (IT), ICSTM (UK), CNRS (FR), RF-Rogaland Research (N)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

27. Title of the Project: PV Enlargement-Technology Transfer, Demonstration and Scientific Exchange Action for the Establishment of a Strong European PV Sector
 Acronym: PVEnlargement
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/31 December 2006
 Funding: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2001/736
 Consortium: WIP (D), Gehrlicher (D), FH Munich (D), ATB (AT), Vienna University of Technology (AT), University of Innsbruck (AT), Donau Universität Krems (AT), Viktor Kaplan Akademie (AT), TU Gabrovo (BG), Central Laboratory of Solar Energy & New Energy Sources (BG), SOLARTEC (CZ), Charles University of Prague (CZ), Brno University of Technology (CZ), TU Ostrava (CZ), University of West Bohemia (CZ), TU Liberec (CZ), CRES (GR), Agricultural University of Athens (GR), Szent Istvan University Gödöllő (HU), Università di Roma La Sapienza (IT), Università degli Studi di Firenze (IT), Municipality of Pistoia (IT), Warsaw University of Technology (IT), Universidade Nova de Lisboa (PT), Universitea Politehnica din Bucuresti (RO)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

28. Title of the project: Alternative Fuel for Industrial Gas Turbines
 Acronym: AFTUR
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/30 September 2007
 Funding: Research DG, European Commission
 Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2002-00662
 Consortium: CNRS – LCSR (FR), Turbomeca (FR), Nuovo (FR), Pignone (IT), Alstom Power (UK), Aero and Industrial Technology (UK), Auxitrol (FR), CNRS – CORIA (FR), Institut Français du Pétrole (FR), QINETIQ (UK), AEA Technology (UK), University Trieste (IT), Istituto di Ricerche sulla

Combustione – CNR (IT), Termiska Processer (S), University Athens (GR), University Twente (NL), University Roma 3 (IT), University Zaragoza (ES), University Lund (S), University Cranfield (UK), UNIVERSITY Manchester (UK), University Covilhã (PT)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

29. Title of the project: Optimisation and Design of Biomass Combustion Systems
 Acronym: OPTICOMB
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/30 June 2006
 Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2002-00693
 Consortium: TNO.MEP (NL), Technical University of Graz (A), Eindhoven University of Technology (NL), Vyncke (B)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

30. Title of the Project: The Fuel Cell Testing and standardization Network
 Acronym: FCTESTNET
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/31 December 2005
 Funding: Research DG, European Commission
 Contract No.: ENG2-CT-2002-20657
 Consortium: VDI (D), JRC (B), ZSW (D), FEV (D), CEA (F), ENEA (IT), ECN (NL), TNO (NL), Catella Generics (S), HAW Hamburg (D)
 Position: Research fellow.

31. Title of the Project: Adaptation of a New Energy-and Timesaving Hard Anodizing Process for Different Al-alloys and tests in Selected European Industrial Applications
 Acronym: Pulcoat System
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/31 December 2005
 Funding: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5-2001-00402
 Consortium: Fischer (D), PHM Engineering (B), LEDA (UK), GSE (D), AEROHÉLICE (P), TEE (D)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

32. Title of the project: Renewable Energy Solutions for Islands – Target Action A
 Acronym: RenewIslands
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/31 December 2004
 Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development – Part B: Energy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2002/73
 Consortium: Norsk Hydro (N), E4TECH (SW), ITC (SP), AREAM (PT), NTUA (GR), ISLENET (B)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow

33. Title of the project: Clean Air 2003
 Acronym: Clean Air 2003
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2003/31 December 2003
 Funding: Energy and Transport, European Commission
 Contract No.: 4.1031/S/02-007/2002
 Consortium: IST (P)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

34. Title of the project: POWERCLEAN Thematic Network for Clean Power Generation
 Acronym: POWERCLEAN
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 November 2002/30 October 2005

Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development Programme, European Commission

Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2002-20625

Consortium: University of Ulster (UK), IEA (UK), University of Stuttgart (D), University of Essen (D), Electricité de France (F), ENEL Research (I), Sverenergy (S)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

35. Title of the project: New and Renewable Energies Electricity and Water in Outermost Regions

Acronym: ERA – ISLA

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 November 2002/30 October 2003

Funding: Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development Programme, European Commission

Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2002-80651

Consortium: ADEME (FR), OMDE (FR), ITC (SP), ITYER (SP), CIEMAT (SP), AREAM (PT), IDMEC-Porto (PT), INESC-Porto (PT), Electricidade dos Açores (PT)

Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

36. Title of the project: Apoio no Desenvolvimento e Implementação do programa Nacional sobre Alterações Climáticas: Questões dos Países em Desenvolvimento PNAC-PD

Acronym:

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 30 July 2002/29 July 2003

Funding: Instituto do Ambiente

Contract No.: Protocolo Nº 105/2002

Consortium: IST (PT)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

37. Title of the project: Estudo de Impacte Ambiental para a Nova Central Eléctrica de Palmarejo

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 19 July 2002/18 October 2002

Funding: Electra

Consortium: IDMEC (P)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

38. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o IA e o IST para apoio técnico no âmbito das suas competências sobre prevenção e controlo integrados da poluição (PCIP)

Acronym: PCIP

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 July 2002/30 September 2003

Funding: Instituto do Ambiente

Contract No.: 74/2003

Consortium: IST (P)

Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

39. Title of the project: Renewables 2002 – International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for sustainable Development

Acronym: Renewables 2002

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 June 2002/31 October 2002

Funding: DG for Energy and Transport, European Commission

Contract No.: 4.1030/S/01-008/2001

Consortium: IST (PT)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

40. Title of the project: Heating and Fueling Landal for a Community with 100% Renewable Energy Supply

Acronym: Biogas

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 May 2002/30 September 2002

Funding: Altener Programme, European Commission

Contract No.: 4.1030/C/00-019/2000
Consortium: Fairtec (F), Solagro (F), ESD (UK), EDL (UK), Ing. Claudio Bortulu (P), BLT (D), Department of Environmental Affairs of Apeldoorn (NL)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

41. Title of the project: Mecanismos de Apoio às Fontes Renováveis
Acronym: Certificados Verdes
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 30 April 2002/29 July 2002
Funding: DGE
Consortium: IST (PT)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

42. Title of the project: Prestação de Serviço para Elaboração de Manual Relativo à Realização de Auditorias Energéticas Ambientais às Instalações de Cogeração
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 9 January 2002
Funding: DGE
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

43. Title of the project: Evolution Control Technology for Sustainable Thermal Processes
Acronym: ECOTHERM
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2002/31 December 2004
Funding: Research DG, European Commission
Contract No.: ENK6-CT-2001-00546
Consortium: TNO (NL), ENEA (I), CS Systèmes d'Information S.A. (F), IrRadiare (P), Azienda Gas Energia Ambiente S.p.A. (I), AVR Bedrijven N.V. (NL)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

44. Title of the project: Sustainable Development of Croatian Capacity in CHP (combined heat and power) sector
Acronym: Life Third Countries
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2002/30 June 2004
Funding: Life-Financial Instrument for the Environment, European Commission
Contract No.: LIFE00/TCY/CRO/000084
Consortium: CTT (HR), NTUA (GR)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

45. Title of the project: Promotion of Tri-Generation Technologies in the Tertiary Sector in Mediterranean Countries (Greece, Italy, Spain and Portugal)
Acronym: Trigemed
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2002/31 December 2003
Funding: European Commission
Contract No.: 4.1031/Z/01-130/2001
Consortium: LDK (GR), IDEA (I), ISNOVA (I), CRES (GR), ISQ (P), ADEME (FR), MIPAD (GR)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

46. Title of the project: Guide for Renewable Energy Installations to Promote Biomass, Photovoltaics and Solar Thermal in the EU
Acronym: GreenPro
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 2002/31 December 2003
Funding: Altener Programme, European Commission
Contract No.: 4.1030/Z/01-035/2001
Consortium: ECOFYS (NL), ICAEN (SP), Systèmes Solaires (F), ISES Italia (I), IDIS (I), James & James (UK), DGS (D), DLR (D)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

47. Title of the project: Study of Regional and Municipal Energy Management in the Area of Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy

Acronym: Municipe Aid
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2002/30 June 2003
 Funding: DG for Energy and Transport, European Commission
 Contract No.: 4.1030/Z/01-143/2001
 Consortium: Ente Vasco de la Energia (S), Building Research Establishment (UK), Rhônalénergie-Environnement (A), O.Ö. Energiesparverb (A), Instituto Enerxetico de Galicia (S)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

48. Title of the project: Future Perspectives of CO₂ - Removal at Power Plants in Europe (Delphi-CO₂-removal)

Acronym: Delphi
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2002/31 March 2003
 Funding: DG for Research, European Commission
 Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2001-80350
 Consortium: Unversitaet Gesamthochschule Essen (D)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

49. Title of the project: Clean Urban Transport for Europe

Acronym: CUTE
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 23 November 2001/22 June 2006
 Funding: DG for Energy and Transport, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2000/208
 Consortium: Evobus (D), Polis lasbl (B), Hamburger Hochbahn Aktiengesellschaft (D), Hamburgische Electrizaets-Werke AG (D), PE Product Engineering GmbH (D), London Bus Services Limited (UK), Gemeentevervoerbedrijf Amsterdam (NL), Shell Hydrogen B.V. (NL), BP International Plc (UK), Transports de Barcelona (ES), Empresa Municipal de Transportes (ES), Autobus de la Ville de Luxembourg (LU), Fédération Luxembourgeoise des Exploitants D'Autobus et D'Autocars ASBL (LU), Stuttgarter Strassenbahn AG (D), Sociedade de Transportes Colectivos do Porto, SA (P), Norsk Hydro ASA (NO), Universitate Stuttgart (D), AB Storstockholms Lokaltrafik (S), Sydkraft AB (S), MVV Verkehr AG (D), Planet Plunungsgruppe Energie und Technik (D), Stakraft SF (NO).

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

50. Title of the project: System-Development, Build, Field Installation and European Demonstration of a Virtual Fuel Cell Power Plant, Consisting of Residential Micro-CHPs

Acronym: Vaillant
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 30 November 2001/31 March 2005
 Funding: DG for Energy and Transport, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2000/208
 Consortium: Vaillant GmbH (D), Plug Power Holland (NL), The European Association for the Promotion of Cogeneration (B), Universitaet GH Essen (D), Deutsches Zentrum Fuer Luft-und Raumfahrt E.V. (DLR) (D), Sistemas de Calor S.L. (ES), N.V. Nederlandse Gasunie (NL), Ruhrgas Aktiengesellschaft (D), E.ON energie AG (D).

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

51. Title of the project: Prestação de Serviço para Elaboração de Documento sobre o Estado de Arte das Tecnologias de Carvão

Acronym: Tecnologias de Carvão
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 24 October 2001/February 2002
 Funding: DGE
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

52. Title of the project: Prestação de Serviço para Elaboração de Projecto para Portaria Relativo às Emissões Poluentes por Instalações de Cogeração
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 10 October 2001
 Funding: DGE
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
53. Title of the project: Protocolo entre o Polo Científico da Madeira, o IST e a Agência Regional de Energia e Ambiente da Região Autónoma da Madeira
 Acronym: Madeira Tecnopolo
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 28 September 2001
 Funding: Madeira Tecnopolo
 Consortium: Madeira Tecnopolo (P), AREAM (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
54. Title of the project: Euro Summer School: Short Courses on Sustainability Assessment
 Acronym: SUSTAIN II
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 September 2001/31 August 2004
 Funding: DG for Science, Research and Development, European Commission
 Contract No.: HPCF-CT-2001-00376
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
55. Title of the project: Protocolo entre a DGA e o IST para Apoio Técnico no Âmbito das suas Competências sobre Prevenção e Controlo Integrados da Poluição
 Acronym: PCIP
 Venue: Direcção Geral do Ambiente
 Date: 2 July 2001/1 July 2002
 Funding: Direcção Geral do Ambiente
 Contract No.: 59/2001
 Consortium: IST (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
56. Title of the project: Organisation for the Promotion of Energy Technologies in Portugal-II
 Acronym: OPET II
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 July 2001/30 June 2002
 Funding: Programme Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development, European Commission
 Contract No.: NNE5/2001/101-SI2.318297
 Consortium: Centro para a Conservação de Energia (P), Instituto de Engenharia de Sistemas e Computadores do Porto (INESC Porto) (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
57. Title of the project: Facilitating the Kyoto Protocol Objectives by Clean Development Mechanism in Small Islands Developing States – CDMSIDS Project
 Acronym: CDM
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2001/31 December 2001
 Funding: ENV.3, European Commission
 Consortium: NOA – National Observatory of Athens (GR)
 Contract No.: SUBV/00/256161
 Consortium: NOA (GR)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
58. Title of the project: Steering Group for Clean Electricity and Heat Production with Co-utilisation of Biomass and Coal and Reduced Carbon Dioxide Emissions (Phase 1)
 Acronym: CLEANSTEER
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2001/30 September 2001

Funding: Programme Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development, European Commission

Contract No.: ENK5-CT-2000-80127

Consortium: University of Ulster (UK), CRE Group (UK), Universität Stuttgart (D), Universität Gesamthochschule Essen (D), Electricité de France (F), ENEL Produzione SpA (I).

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

59. Title of the project: Contrato de Prestação de Serviços Estudo de Previsão e Comparação de Impactos Decorrentes da Actividade Industrial, Relevantes para Avaliação dos Efeitos Associados à Expansão da Zona Industrial da Marinha Grande e Deslocalização de Indústrias Vidreiras

Acronym: Marinha Grande

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 20 December 2000

Funding: Câmara Municipal da Marinha Grande

Contract No.: 52/2000

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

60. Title of the project: Experimental, Numerical and Theoretical Investigation on Pressurised Pulverised Coal Combustion

Acronym: Pressurised Coal

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 November 2000/31 October 2002

Funding: Specific ECSC RTD Programme

Contract No.: 7200-PR-104

Consortium: RWE Power Aktiengesellschaft (D), RWTH (D), Public Power Corporation of Greece (GR), Universität-GH Essen (D).

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

61. Title of the project: Organisation for the Promotion of Energy Technologies in Portugal

Acronym: OPET I

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 May 2000/30 April 2001

Funding: Energy Sub-Programme, European Commission

Contract No.: NNE5/1999/101

Consortium: Centro para a Conservação de Energia (P), Instituto de Engenharia e Computadores do Porto (P)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

62. Title of the project: New and Renewable Energy Sources for Islands and Remote Regions

Acronym: EURO-ISLAS

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 March 2000/28 February 2002

Funding: Energy Sub-Programme, European Commission

Contract No.: NNE5/1999/136

Consortium: National Technical University of Athens (GR), AREAM-Agência Regional da Energia e Ambiente da Região Autónoma da Madeira (P), GDP-Gás de Portugal, SGPS, S.A. (P), Jenbacher AG (A), Universität GH Essen (D), Centro Interuniversitario di Ricerca sui Paesi in via di Sviluppo-Università degli Studi di Roma (I), Deutsches Zentrum für Luft und Raumfahrt e.V. (D), MBM Industrieanlagen (D), Region of Crete - Regional Energy Agency (GR), Instituto Tecnológico de Canárias, S.A. (E), Islenet (B), E4Tech - Bauen & Foradini (CH)

Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.

63. Title of the project: Euro Summer School: Short Courses on Sustainability Assessment

Acronym: SUSTAIN I

Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico

Date: 1 January 2000/28 February 2002

Funding: Human Potential Programme, European Commission, DG Research

Contract No.: HPCF-CT-1999-00165

Position: General co-ordinator of the project European level.

64. Title of the project: Assistance to Energy Implementation in Mozambique
 Acronym: Synergy Mozambique
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 2000/30 June 2001
 Funding: Synergy Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: 4.1041/D/99-043
 Consortium: CEISA (MÇ), NTUA (GR), SOMAGUE (PT), PARTEX (PT)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
65. Title of the project: Sistema de Queima a Gás Natural para Aplicação em Fornos Cerâmicos de Barro Vermelho
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: October 1999
 Funding: PEDIP, Portuguese Economy Ministry
 Consortium: Macrotec (P), Metalcértima (P)
 Position: Research fellow. Coordinator.
66. Title of the project: Prestação de Serviços para Elaboração de um Sistema de Gestão Ambiental do Conselho do Barreiro
 Acronym: CMBarreiro
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 21 October 1999
 Funding: Câmara Municipal do Barreiro (P)
 Consortium: IrRadiare (P).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
67. Title of the project: Project of Climate Changes, Working Group of Technologies Development and Transfer
 Acronym: DGA
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 14 October 1999/31 December 2000
 Funding: PIDDAC da Direcção Geral do Ambiente (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
68. Title of the project: Renewables 2000 - Euro Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development
 Acronym: Renewables 2000
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 12 August 1999/11 July 2003
 Funding: DG Research, Human Potential Programme, European Commission
 Contract No.: HPCF-CT-1999-00177
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level.
69. Title of the project: Collaboration Agreement under the scope of the project entitled Assistance to Energy Policy Implementation in Cape Verde
 Acronym: Synergy Cabo Verde
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 30 June 1999
 Contract No.: 4.1041/D/98-04
 Funding: DG XVII, SYNERGY Programme, European Commission
 Consortium: PARTEX (P)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
70. Title of the project: Cooperação Científica e Técnica Luso-Francesa - Programa 1999
 Acronym: Embaixada de França
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 1999/31 December 1999
 Funding: Instituto de Cooperação Científica e Tecnológica (P)
 Contract No.: 304/B/França
 Consortium: French Embassy (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

71. Title of the project: Clean Air V - Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment
 Acronym: Clean Air V
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1999/31 January 2001
 Funding: DG XVII, THERMIE Programme, European Commission
 Contract Number: DIS/1695/98-PT
 Consortium: ICSTM (UK)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
72. Title of the project: Analysis of the Potential for Market Penetration of EU Innovative Renewable Energy Technologies on Cabo Verde Islands
 Acronym: Cabo Verde
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 October 1998/30 September 2000
 Funding: DG XVII, THERMIE Programme, European Commission
 Contract Number: STR/1938/98-PT
 Consortium: PARTEX (P), NTUA (GR), King's College (UK).
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
73. Title of the project: PHETRA
 Acronym: Phetra
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 June 1998/31 May 2000
 Funding: Innovation and Technology Transfer Programme, European Commission
 Contract Number: RSE 072
 Consortium: CEA/GRETh (F), F.I.R.E. (I), CRES (GR).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
74. Title of the project: Fundamental Improvements in Radiative Heat Transfer
 Acronym: Radiare
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 1998/31 March 2005
 Funding: DG XII, TMR Programme, European Commission
 Contract Number: FMRX-CT98-0224
 Consortium: Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (I), Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Luft-und-Raumfahrt e.V.-Stuttgart (D), University of Erlangen (D), National Technical University of Athens (GR), Tampere University of Technology (FIN), International Flame Research Foundation (NL).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
75. Title of the project: Desenvolvimento e Aplicação de Engenharia para a Modelização, Simulação e Otimização de Fornos Industriais
 Venue: IDMEC
 Date: 1 February 1998
 Funding: PRAXIS XXI Programme - Medida 3, Acção 3.1
 Consortium: University of Madeira (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IDMEC. Research fellow.
76. Title of the project: An Expert System for Optimal Insertion of Intensified Energy Saving Technologies in the Industrial Processes
 Acronym: EXSYS II
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 February 1998/31 January 2001
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract Number: JOE3-CT97-0070
 Consortium: Air Liquide (F), TNO (NL), Université de Liège (B), University of Manchester (UK), University of Patras (GR).
 Position: Co-responsible for the project in IST. Research fellow.
77. Title of the project: An Innovative System Promoting the Introduction of Clean Technologies in Industry

Acronym: Clean Tec
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1998/31 December 2000
 Funding: DG XII, Programme LIFE, European Commission
 Contract Number: LIFE97 ENV/GR/000384
 Consortium: National Technical University of Athens (GR), CLOTEFI (GR), CITEVE (P), TAXSTA S.A. (GR).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

78. Title of the project: New Industrial Furnaces of Higher Thermal Efficiency through Intensification of Heat Transfer from Flames
 Acronym: EURONITE
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1998/30 September 2000
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract Number: JOE3-CT97-0083
 Consortium: CINAR (UK), Ruhr-Universität Bochum (D), Technische Universiteit Delft (NL), Gaswärme - Institut e.V. (D), Hermann Heye KG (D), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), WS Wärmeprozessstechnik GmbH (D).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

79. Title of the project: An Expert System to Integrate Renewable Energy Sources in European Energy Supply System
 Acronym: ES/REN
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 December 1997/30 November 2000
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract Number: JOS3-CT97-0020
 Consortium: Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza (I), SYSIN Spa (I), Loughborough University (UK), Université de Provence (F).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

80. Title of the project: Estudo das Condições de Operação das Instalações de Cogeração com Motores Diesel
 Acronym: Cogeração II
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: December 1997/December 1999
 Funding: Direcção Geral de Energia (P)
 Contract Number:
 Consortium: Instituto Superior Técnico (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

81. Title of the project: The Application of Fuzzy Logic, Neural Networks and Computational Fluid Dynamics in the Control of Coal Fired Utility Boilers for Optimal Combustion and NO Emissions
 Acronym: CANFUB
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 July 1997/30 June 2000
 Funding: DG XVII, ECSC PROGRAMME, European Commission
 Contract Number: 7220-ED-090
 Consortium: CINAR (UK), ENEL (I)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

82. Title of the project: COPPEF II
 Acronym: COPPEF II
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 5 May 1997
 Funding: TNO Prins Maurits
 Contract Number: 95/160/PML
 Consortium: TNO Prins Maurits (NL)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

83. Title of the project: Desenvolvimento de um Sistema de Suspensão de Linha Quente de Fusão e Transporte de Vidro numa Linha de Produção Automatizada
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 March 1997/31 August 1999
 Funding: SINDEPEDIP - Regime de Apoio à Investigação e Desenvolvimento - Ministério da Economia
 Contract Number: Medida 3.2 - Acção B, Processo Nº 25/00210
 Consortium: Santos Barosa, S.A. (P), IDMEC (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
84. Title of the project: Clean Air IV - Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment
 Acronym: Clean Air IV
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1997/31 December 1997
 Funding: DG XVII, THERMIE Programme, European Commission
 Contract Number: DIS/1236/97-PT
 Consortium: ICSTM (UK)
 Position: General co-ordinator of the project at European level. Research fellow.
85. Title of the project: Estudo das Condições de Operações das Instalações de Cogeração com Motores Diesel
 Acronym: Cogeração I
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 27 December 1996/27 December 1997
 Funding: Direcção Geral de Energia
 Consortium: Instituto Superior Técnico (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
86. Title of the project: Promotion of Energy Efficient Technologies in the High Temperature Industries in the Central and Eastern European Countries
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 November 1996/31 December 1997
 Funding: DG XVII, Programme THERMIE, European Commission
 Contract No.: DIS-788-96 GR/PO/UK/FR/D
 Consortium: Centre for Renewable Energy Sources (GR), Instituto Superior Técnico (P), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK), ADERSA (F), Association of Greek Chemists (GR), FIZ Karlsruhe (D).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
87. Title of the project: ACORDE - Development of Advanced Control Methodologies using Reliable Multi-Detection Sensors for Boilers
 Acronym: ACORDE
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 October 1996/30 September 1999
 Funding: DG XII, Programme BRITE, European Commission
 Contract No.: BRPR-CT96-0198
 Consortium: Tecnatom (E), EDP (P), ENDESA (E), AEA (UK), KEMA (NL), OMAS (GR)
 Position: Scientific coordination of the project at European level. Responsible for the project in IST. Research fellow.
88. Title of the project: APEX - High Performance Computing for Process Engineering Awareness and Promotion Exercise
 Acronym: APEX
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 May 1996/30 April 1998
 Funding: DG XIII, Programme ESPRIT, European Commission
 Contract No.: EP20259
 Consortium: IST (P), Paras Ltd. (UK), DRAL (UK)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

89. Title of the project: Fuel Blends - Production and Utilization of High Quality Fuel Blends from Industrial Wastes and Coal for Heat and Power Generation - Textile Waste Coprocessing
- Acronym: Fuel Blends
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1996/31 December 1998
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: JOF3CT95-0010
 Consortium: DMT-ITZ (D), WWU (D), STFI (D), IST (P), CITEVE (P), LTH (SE), KEMA (NL), FECHNER (D), TSO (D), TSKT (D), ICI (UK), IFRF (NL), UMSR FATM (D), RUB (D), DMT-IUV (D), UU (UK), DMT-IKB (D), PCI (D), TUT (FN), GU (SE), Ahlstrom (FN), VEAG (D), BTU (D), RWE (D)
- Position: Coordination and management of a subproject at European level. Research fellow.
90. Title of the project: EX-LIBRIS - Expert System for Energy Efficiency and Pollution Abatement in Industry
- Acronym: EX-LIBRIS
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1996/31 December 1998
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: JOE3-CT95-0040
 Consortium: IST (P) FPM (B), ICSTM (UK), CRES (GR), SP (P), LM (P), GRETh (F), SEPR (F), UKL (B), TITAN (GR)
- Position: Coordination and management of a project at European level. Research fellow.
91. Title of the project: MICA - A Model for CFD Applications
- Acronym: MICA
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1996/31 December 1997
 Funding: DG XII, Programme ESPRIT, European Commission
 Contract No.: 20966
 Consortium: CHAM (UK), CMR (NL), Colt-VR (UK), BRE (UK), Hoogovens (NL), INRIA (F), NTU-Athens (GR), Comprimo (NL), CFE/SMHI (S), TU-Lisbon (P), LSTM-Erlangen (D), LITEC-CPS (E), Vattenfall (S), WAT&G (UK), IFRF (NL), Parsytec (D), University of Zaragoza (E)
- Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
92. Title of the project: Performance Prediction in Advanced Pulverised Coal-fired Utility Boilers
- Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1996/31 December 1997
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: JOF3-CT95-0005
 Consortium: IST(P), EDP (P), ENDESA (E), CIRCE (E), ENEL (I), BEL (UK), RWE (D), IVD-US (D), NTUA (GR), IC-RR (UK), ICSTM (UK)
- Position: Coordination and management of a subproject at European level. Research fellow.
93. Title of the project: VADO LIGURE Coal Reburning Demonstration Project
- Acronym: VADO LIGURE
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 October 1995/30 August 1999
 Funding: DG XVII, Programme THERMIE, European Commission
 Contract No.: SF 119-95
 Consortium: ENEL (I), ANSALDO (I), IVD-US (D), EDP (P), Mitsui Babcock Energy Ltd. (UK), Power Gen (UK), ESB (IE), James Howden (UK), EDF (F)
- Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
94. Title of the project: Joint Energy and Environmental Protection Project
- Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 September 1994/31 August 1997

Funding: DG XII, TEMPUS Programme, European Commission
Contract No.: S_JEP-07397-94
Consortium: Silesian Technical University (PL), Technische Universität Clausthal (D), Technische Universität Carolo-Wilhelmina zu Braunschweig (D), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), IST (P), Université Catholique de Louvan (B), University of Ulster (UK), IFRF (NL), CUTEC-GmbH (D)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

95. Title of the project: High Performance Parallel Computing for Process Engineering Simulation
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 11 May 1994/10 May 1997
Funding: DG XIII, ESPRIT European Commission
Consortium: IST (P), EDP (P), ICI (Tioxide) (UK), ICI (Engineering) (UK), SERC Daresbury Laboratories (UK), Paras (UK)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

96. Title of the project: Fouling of Combustion Chambers and High Temperature Filters
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 May 1994/31 July 1996
Funding: DGXII, Programme JOULE-II Ext. European Commission
Contract No.: JOU2-CT94-0322
Consortium: NEL (UK), GRETh (F), IC-RR (UK), GCU (UK), IST (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

97. Title of the project: Novel Compact Steam Reformer for Fuel Cells, with Heat Generation by Catalytic Combustion, Augmented by Induction Heating
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 April 1994/30 September 1997
Funding: DG XII, Programme BRITE-Euram II European Commission
Contract No.: BE7713
Consortium: Gastec N.V. (NL), EA Tech. Lim. (UK), AEA Tech. Harwell (UK), BCN (NL), Degussa (D), IST (P), Powergen (UK), TGI (E)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

98. Title of the project: Atmospheric Pressure Combustion of Pulverised Coal and Coal based Blends for Power Generation
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 February 1994/31 January 1996
Funding: DGXII, Programme JOULE-II Ext. European Commission
Contract No.: JOU2-CT93-0380
Consortium: IFRF (NL), University of Bochum (D), Tecnar (I), TPS (S), TU Graz (A), Babcock Energy (UK), Elsamprojekt (DK), TU Lyngby (DK), CSM (I), ICL-RR (UK), University of Edinburgh (UK), ICSTM (UK), CINAR (GR), IST (P), EDP (P), University of Stuttgart (D), KEMA (NL), Fechner (D), TU Delft (NL)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

99. Title of the project: Optimização de um Projecto de Forno de Vidro End-Port de Grande Dimensão
Venue: Santos Barosa, Marinha Grande
Date: 1993/1995
Funding: Santos Barosa (P)
Consortium: IDMEC (P), Santos Barosa (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

100. Title of the project: Simulação, Análise, Optimização em Tempo Real de Fornos Industriais
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 October 1993/30 September 1995
Funding: Programme STRIDE, Measure D, European Commission
Contract No.: STRD/ENR/0118
Consortium: IST (P), CIVE (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

101. Title of the project: Investigation of Industrial Furnaces and Heat-Exchange Technologies using Models
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 3 May 1993/2 May 1996
 Funding: DGXII, PECO Programme 1992, European Commission
 Contract No.: ERBCIPDCT925121
 Consortium: IST(P), TUKI (HU), ICSTM (UK), Applikations-und Technikzentrum für Energieverfahrensumwelt- und Strömungstechnik (D), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), Université Libre de Bruxelles (B), CRES (GR), Titan Cement Co. (GR), TNO (NL), INTERG (P), Association pour le Développement de l'Enseignement et de la Recherche en Système Appliqué (F), Institut National du Verre (B).
 Position: Coordination and management of a project at European level. Research fellow.
102. Title of the project: Glass and Cement Industry Optimalization From Point Energy Consumption and Ecological Conditions
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 3 May 1993/2 May 1996
 Funding: DGXII, PECO Programme 1992, European Commission
 Contract No.: ERBCIPDCT925081
 Consortium: IST (P), Technical University of Kosice (CS), ICSTM (UK), Applikations-und Technikzentrum für Energieverfahrensumwelt- und Strömungstechnik (D), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), Université Libre de Bruxelles (B), CRES (GR), Titan Cement Co. (GR), TNO (NL), INTERG (P), Association pour le Développement de l'Enseignement et de la Recherche en Système Appliqué (F), Institut National du Verre (B).
 Position: Coordination and management of a project at European level. Research fellow.
103. Title of the project: Optimização dos Processos de Combustão na Zona do Cinzeiro nas Caldeiras da Central Térmica de Setúbal
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: April 1993/October 1993
 Funding: EDP (P)
 Consortium: IST (P), EDP (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
104. Title of the project: INFLECT - Improvement of Energy Efficiency in Glass - Melting Furnaces Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens
 Acronym: INFLECT
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 March 1993/28 February 1996
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: JOU2-CT92-0107
 Consortium: IST (P), I.C.S.T.M. (UK), ATZ-EVUS (D), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), CRES (GR), TNO - Nutrition and Food Research (NL), TNO - Institute of Environmental and Energy Technology (NL), INTERG (P), Institut National du Verre (B), ADERSA (F), Université Libre de Bruxelles (B), TÜKI (HU), Technical University of Kosike (CS)
 Position: Coordination and management of the project at European level. Research fellow.
105. Title of the project: Coal Combustion in Advanced Burners for Minimal Emissions and Carbon Dioxide Reduction Technologies
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1993/31 December 1995
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: JOU2-CT92-0220
 Consortium: NEI International Combustion (UK), ICSTM (UK), IST (P), LAMDA (GR), EDP (P).
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

106. Title of the project: Optical and Radiative Properties of Soot
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1992/1995
Funding: AGARD-PEP
Contract No.: P-92/PEP
Consortium: IST (P), Aerospace Engineering Department, University of Michigan (USA)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

107. Title of the project: Desenvolvimento de um Código de Cálculo de Escoamentos com Combustão
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 19 December 1992/18 December 1994
Funding: JNICT/CCI Defense (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST.

108. Title of the project: Improvement and Updates of the COPPEF Code
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 19 December 1992/18 December 1994
Funding: Prins Maurits Laboratory - TNO (NL)
Contract No.: TNO: 90/734/PML
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST

109. Title of the project: Application of Glass Furnace Models to Design Optimum Glass Furnaces for Oxi-Fuel Firing
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: Since 1 November 1992
Funding: PRAXAIR (Former Union Carbide) (USA)
Consortium: IST (P), PRAXAIR (USA)
Position: Research fellow.

110. Title of the project: Estudo das Operações de Sopragem numa Caldeira de Carvão Pulverizado
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 April 1992/30 June 1993
Funding: EDP (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

111. Title of the project: Collaboration Contract for the Development and Application of 3D VITRUM
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 25 February 1992/31 December 1993
Funding: ATZ-EVUS (D)
Consortium: IST (P), ATZ-EVUS (D) and several German glass industries
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

112. Title of the project: Contrat de Collaboration de Recherche pour le Developement de FUSIO
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 February 1992/1 February 1995
Funding: Saint-Gobain Recherche (F)
Contract No.: 8514/92
Consortium: IST (P), Saint-Gobain Recherche (F)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

113. Title of the project: Improved Processing Capability of CW-Industrial CO₂ Lasers
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 February 1992/31 January 1994
Funding: DGXII, Programme BRITE/EURAM, European Commission
Contract No.: BREU-CT91-0516 (RZJE)
Consortium: Radius Engng (B), Fluent Europe Ltd (UK), Trumpf Lasertechnik GmbH (D), Space Technology Ireland Ltd (IR), Gebrüder Beeker GmbH Co (D), IST (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST.

114. Title of the project: Estudo Experimental e Simulação Numérica de Chamas de Óleo e Carvão em Fornalha Cilíndrica
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 January 1992/31 December 1992
 Funding: Portuguese-Spanish Joint Programmes
 Contract No.: Programme E 36/92
 Consortium: IST (P), University of Zaragoza (E)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST.
115. Title of the project: Desenvolvimento de um Sistema de Queima Alternativo para Fusão de Vidro utilizando Oxigénio Puro e Gás Combustível
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 2 July 1991/2 October 1991
 Funding: SOGÁS (Linde Group) (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
116. Title of the project: Forecasting Forest Spread in Mediterranean Ecosystems for Fire Prevention and Management
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 1991/31 March 1993
 Funding: DGXII, Programme EPOCH, European Commission
 Contract No.: EPOC-CT90-0020-CSMA
 Consortium: Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK), Lamda Technical Ltd (GR), IST (P), CINAR (UK)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
117. Title of the project: Desenvolvimento de Produtos Didáticos para as Disciplinas da Área de Transmissão de Calor
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 April 1991/31 March 1993
 Funding: SITAF (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the teaching modules.
118. Title of the project: Modelação e Simulação Numérica de Leito Fluidizado Circulante
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: January 1991/December 1992
 Funding: Portuguese-German Joint Programmes
 Contract No.: Programme A11/91, A18/92, A29/93
 Consortium: IST (P), IWB - University of Braunschweig (D)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST.
119. Title of the project: PROCIC - Process Computer for Computationally Intensive Control
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 October 1990/30 September 1993
 Funding: DGXIII, Programme ESPRIT II, European Commission
 Contract No.: 5497/CIM
 Consortium: Delta T (D), MPE (UK), THOT Informatique (F), ADIST-IST (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
120. Title of the project: Energy Saving and Pollution Abatement in Glass-Making Furnaces, Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1 June 1990/31 October 1992
 Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
 Contract No.: Joue-CT90-0051
 Consortium: IST (P), Institut National du Verre (B), Université Libre de Bruxelles (B), Faculté Polytechnique de Mons (B), University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (D), CRES (GR), ADERSA (F), TITAN Cements (GR), TNO-Cereals, Flour and Bread Institute (NL), TNO-Institute of Environmental and Energy Technology (NL), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK), INTERG - Energy Institute (P), Metal Portuguesa (P)
 Position: Coordination and management of the project at European Level. Research fellow.

121. Title of the project: Minimization of the Formation of Air Pollutants in a CAFBC (Circulating Atmospheric Fluidized Bed Combustor) by using European Fuels and Additives
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 May 1990/30 April 1993
Funding: DG XII, Programme JOULE , European Commission
Contract No.: JOUF-CT90-0030
Consortium: Technische Universität Braunschweig (D), National Technical University of Athens (GR), IST (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
122. Title of the project: The Modelling of Wall Fired Pulverised Coal Burners for Emissions Control
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 February 1990/31 January 1993
Funding: DGXII, Programme JOULE, European Commission
Contract No.: JOUF-0023-C(EDB)
Consortium: NEI International Combustion (UK), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK), IST (P), CRES (GR), EDP (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
123. Title of the project: Combustão de Madeira em Leito Fluidizado
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 January 1990/31 December 1990
Funding: Portuguese-Spanish Joint Programmes
Contract No.: Programme E 45/90
Consortium: IST (P), ETSII - University of Valladolid - Prof. Gregorio Antolin (E)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST.
124. Title of the project: Tratamento de Superfícies por Laser
Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
Date: 1989/1992
Funding: INIC (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
125. Title of the project: AIMBURN - Advanced Intelligent Multi-Sensor Systems for Control of Large Industrial Boilers and Furnaces
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1989/1992
Funding: DGXIII, Programme ESPRIT II, European Commission
Contract No.: 2192
Consortium: ADIST-IST (P), Barbosa and Almeida Glass Factory (P), EDP (P), Mague (P), Servotrol (P), Unisoft (P), IDS (E), IGC (E), Trion (D), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK)
Position: Co-ordinator at IST at the physical and mathematical modelling activities.
126. Title of the project: Modelação da Propagação de Incêndios em Edifícios
Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
Date: 1989/1992
Funding: INIC (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
127. Title of the project: Investigation of Laminar Flow Technology
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: December 1989/November 1991
Funding: DGXII, Programme BRITE/EURAM, European Commission
Contract No.: AERO 1004
Consortium: Aerospatiale (F), Alenia (I), Avion Marcel Dassault (F), CASA (E), CIRA (I), Delft University (NL), Deutsch Airbus (D), DLR (D), Dornier (D), Fokker (NL), FFA (S), University of Galway (UK), INTA (E), ONERA (F), SAAB (S), Zaragoza University (E), IST (P)

Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

128. Title of the project: Heat Transfer and Combustion in Gas Turbine and Rockets
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: September 1989/September 1992
Funding: AGARD-PEP
Contract No.: P-75/PEP
Consortium: IST (P), Delft University of Technology (NL), Prins Maurits Laboratory-TNO (NL), Eindhoven University of Technology (NL)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

129. Title of the project: Modelação de Propagação de Incêndios em Edifícios
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1989/1991
Funding: Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

130. Title of the project: Técnicas de Simulação Aplicáveis à Optimização de Instalações Produtoras de Energia
Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
Date: 1988/1992
Funding: INIC (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

131. Title of the project: Modelisation of Laser Hardfacing of Steels with Carbide Powder Injection
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1 November 1987/30 October 1988
Funding: DGXII, Programme EURAM, European Commission
Contract No.: MA1E/0015C
Consortium: École Centrale de Paris (F), IST (P)
Position: Co-ordinator at IST of the area of Heat Transfer Modelling of Surface Treatment by Laser.

132. Title of the project: NO_x Formation in an Industrial Glass Furnace
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1987
Funding: Pilkington Brothers (UK)
Consortium: IST (P), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

133. Title of the project: Improved Design of Glass Smelting Kilns
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1987/1989
Funding: DGXII, Non-Nuclear Energy Program – European Commission
Contract No.: EN3E-0153-P
Consortium: IST (P), LNETI (P), Metal Portuguesa (P), Imperial College of Science and Technology (UK), University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (D).
Position: Co-ordinator at IST of the modelling activities. Research fellow.

134. Title of the project: Câmaras de Combustão de Turbinas a Gás
Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
Date: 1986/1988
Funding: INIC (P)
Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.

135. Title of the project: Fluidised Bed Combustion of Coals and different Types of Wastes
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
Date: 1986/1989
Funding: DGXII, Non-Nuclear Energy Program, European Commission
Contract No.: EN3F-0013-C(T.T.)
Consortium: IST (P), LNETI (P), Mague (P), University of Sheffield (UK).
Position: Co-ordinator at IST of the modelling activities. Research fellow.

136. Title of the project: Investigação Experimental e Teórica em Escoamento de Leito Fluidizado
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: October 1986 /September 1988
 Funding: Portuguese-German Joint Programmes
 Consortium: IST (P), University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (D)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the activities at IST. Research fellow.
137. Title of the project: Escoamento em Leito Fluidizado
 Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
 Date: January 1986/1992
 Funding: INIC (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
138. Title of the project: Investigação em Escoamentos a Duas Fases com Combustão
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1985/1987
 Funding: Kernforschungszentrum, Karlsruhe (D).
 Consortium: IST (P), University of Erlangen - Nuremberg (D)
 Position: Research fellow.
139. Title of the project: Simulação Numérica de Fornalhas e Verificação Experimental
 Venue: CTAMFUTL - Centro de Termodinâmica Aplicada e Mecânica dos Fluidos da Universidade Técnica de Lisboa
 Date: January 1985/1992
 Funding: INIC (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow in the area of numerical simulation.
140. Title of the project: Forno de Vidro Cerâmico
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1984/1986
 Funding: Ministry of Industry and Energy (P)
 Contract No.: CDI-Metal-IST-LNETI 002/84
 Consortium: IST (P), Metal Portuguesa (P) and LNETI (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow in the area of physical and mathematical modelling of industrial furnaces.
141. Title of the project: Estudo de um Forno de Vidro Cerâmico
 Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico
 Date: 1984/1985
 Funding: Metal Portuguesa (P)
 Position: Co-ordinator of the project at IST. Research fellow.
142. Title of the project: Computer Simulation of a Glass Furnace
 Venue: Imperial College of Science and Technology
 Date: 1980/1983
 Funding: Societé Saint Gobain (F)
 Position: Research fellow. Ph.D. student.
143. Title of the project: The Study of Combustion of Heavy Fuel Oil and Natural Gas in the Glass Industry
 Venue: Imperial College of Science and Technology
 Date: 1979/1980
 Funding: Pilkington Brothers (UK)
 Position: Research fellow. Ph.D. student.

3.6.13 Coordination and Participation in Structural Projects and Programmes

- CIENCIA Programme - Measure M - 9/M/90 - LASEF - Laboratory of Advanced Sensors in Fluid Flow.

- PEDIP Programme - Infraestruturas Tecnológicas - "Centro de Transferência em Tecnologias de Recursos Ambientais".

3.6.14 Missions to Foreign Institutions

Maria da Graça Carvalho has been in 90 countries in Working Missions.

3.7 UNIVERSITY MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY

3.7.1 Professional Associations Activity

- Member of the Board of Directors of the National Council of Self-Employment Professions, from September 2002 to October 2003.
- Representative of the Portuguese Engineering Association in the Board of Directors of the National Board of Self-Employment Professions, from July 2002 to October 2003.
- Member of the Executive Committee of Expertise in Energy of the Portuguese Engineering Association, from May 2002 to October 2003.
- National Vice-president of the Portuguese Engineering Association, (≅ 33000 members) from April 1998, to October 2003.
- Member of the Board of Directors of the Portuguese Academy of Engineering, from January 1996 to April 1998.
- Member of the National Board of the College of Mechanical Engineering in the Portuguese Society of Engineers, from 1995 to 1998.

3.7.2 Consulting Activity

- Scientific Expert of PRAXAIR, Union Carbide, USA, 1992-1996.

3.7.3 Advisory Activity

- Counsellor of the Portuguese Environment Ministry in the Programme "Climate Changes" within the negotiation of the Kyoto Protocol during the Portuguese Presidency of the European Union (January-June 2000), since August 1999.
- Coordination, at European level, of the CB (Capacity Building) and TT (Technology Transfer) thematic groups within the Programme "Climate Changes" since August 1999.
- Documents produced in the areas of capacity building and development and transfer of technologies in the framework of the European Union Portuguese presidency:

SUBMISSIONS

Capacity Building

- Submission by Portugal on behalf of the European Community and its Member States on Capacity Building – a compilation of best practices in the EU – submitted to UNFCCC on 1 March 2000.
- Submission by Portugal on behalf of the European Community and its Member States on capacity building in developing countries – submitted to UNFCCC on 30 June 2000.

- Submission by Portugal on behalf of the European Community and its Member States on capacity building in developing countries – submitted to UNFCCC on 30 June 2000.

Development and Transfer of Technologies

- Submission by Portugal on behalf of the European Community and its Member States development and transfer of technologies – submitted to UNFCCC on 30 June 2000.

Statements

- Statement by Portugal, on behalf of the European Community and its Member States on capacity building for developing countries. 12th Session of the Subsidiary Bodies of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Bonn, Germany, 5-16 June 2000
- Statement by Portugal, on behalf of the European Community and its Member States on technology transfer. 12th Session of the Subsidiary Bodies of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Bonn, Germany, 5-16 June 2000

Background Papers

- Background paper on strategic issues for developing countries
Note: This paper is based on the background papers on integrated framework for developing countries, capacity building, technology transfer and articles 4.8 and 4.9. This is a living document intended to help preparing a EU strategy on developing countries issues for the next SB's and COP-6.
- Background paper on integrated framework for developing countries (Europa version)
- Background paper on integrated framework for developing countries (Africa version)
- Capacity building in developing countries: EU strategy up to COP-6
- Capacity building for countries with economies in transition: EU strategy up to COP-6
- Strategy paper on technology transfer: EU strategy up to COP-6

Presentations In Regional Workshops On The Consultative Process Of Transfer Of Technology

- Alves, L.M., and Carvalho, M.G. – “European innovative new and renewable energy technologies in African islands and remote regions”. African regional workshop on transfer of technology, Arusha, Tanzania, 16-18 August 1999
- European Union economic and development co-operation for technology transfer: responding to the objectives of the United Nations Convention on Climate Change – presented at the Asia and Pacific Islands Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology, Cebu, Philippines, 17-19 January 2000. (Paper prepared by Portugal on behalf of the European Union and based on the EC working document)
- “EU economic and development co-operation: responding to the new challenges of climate change”, EU document “Compilation of best practices in the EU: submission by Germany on behalf of the European Union and its member states on co-operative approaches to technology transfer”, and the EU statement on capacity building and on development and transfer of technologies presented at the 5th UNFCCC conference of parties)
- European Union economic and development co-operation for technology transfer: responding to the objectives of the United Nations Convention on Climate Change – presented at the Latin America and Caribbean Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology, San Salvador, El Salvador, 29-31 March 2000. Prepared by Portugal on behalf of the European Community and its Member States

Reports of The Regional Workshops of Transfer of Technology

- Report on the EU participation at the African Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology – Arusha, Tanzania, 16-18 August 1999
- Report on the EU participation at the Asia and Pacific Islands Regional Workshop Cebu (Lapu-Lapu City) – Philippines 17-19 January 2000 as part of the transfer of technology consultative process framework convention on climate change

- Report on the EU participation at the Latin America and Caribbean Regional Workshop – United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change – Latin American and Caribbean Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology – San Salvador, El Salvador, 29-31 March 2000

Representative of The European Union In The Following Workshops, In Cooperation With Unfccc (United Nations Framework Convention On Climate Change):

- 6th Session of the Conference of the Parties (COP6), The Hague, The Netherlands, 3-24 November 2000
- 13th Session of the Subsidiary Bodies of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, The Hague, The Netherlands, 3-24 November 2000
- 12th Session of the Subsidiary Bodies of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Bonn, Germany, 5-16 June 2000
- Latin America and the Caribbean Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology, San Salvador, El Salvador, 29-31 March 2000
- Transfer of Technology Consultative Process – Asia and the Pacific Regional Workshop, Lapu-Lapu City, Cebu, Philippines, 17-19 January 2000
- 5th Session of the Conference of the Parts (COP5), Bonn, Germany, 25 October-5 November 1999
- 11th Session of the Subsidiary Bodies of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Bonn, Germany, 25 October-5 November 1999
- Transfer of Technology Consultative Process – African Regional Workshop, Arusha, Tanzania, 16-18 August 1999

3.7.4 Management in Portuguese Universities

2007-2008 President of “Assembleia Estatutária” of Universidade da Madeira

2007-2008 Member of “Assembleia Estatutária” of Instituto Politécnico de Beja

2011-2013 Member of “Conselho Geral” of Universidade do Algarve

2013-2014 President of “Conselho Geral” of Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra

2013-2014 Member of “Conselho para a Avaliação e Qualidade” of Instituto Politécnico de Leiria

4 - PUBLICATIONS, PATENTS AND PROTOTYPES

4 PUBLICATIONS, PATENTS AND PROTOTYPES

4.1 ACADEMIC PUBLICATIONS

4.1.1 Books

- “Sustainable Assessment Method for Energy Systems - Indicators, Criteria and Decision Making Procedure”– N. H. Afgan and M. G. Carvalho, Kluwer Academic Publishers, USA (180 pag.), 2000.
- *Quality, Sustainability and Indicators of Energy System*, Naim H. Afgan, Maria G. Carvalho, Begell House Publisher, New York, 2007

4.1.2 Chapters in Books

1. Secção de "Radiative Heat Transfer" na Encyclopedia of Heat and Mass Transfer (CRC Press), 1996, pp. 913-926.
2. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Sustainability Assessment of Energy Systems – An Overview of Current Status”. Capítulo no livro “Geothermal Energy Resources for Developing Countries”- Ed. Chandrasekharam, D. and Bundschuh, J. (A. A. Balkema Publishers), 2002, pp. 1-35.
3. *Book: Assessment of Hydrogen Energy for Sustainable Development, Chapter: Hydrogen Energy System for Sustainable Development*, pp.187-217, Editors: John W. Sheffield, Cigdem Shefiled, SPRINGER , 2007
4. Carvalho, M. G., Albernaz, M.J., “Cooperação Académica entre África e Europa” in *África: Europa Cooperação Académica*, Fundação Friedrich Ebert, pp. 71-84, 2008
5. Le Grand, J., Carvalho, M.G, "Investing in Youth: Banbini Bonds" in *Empowering people, driving change: Social innovatiobn in the European Union*, BEPA-Bureau of European Policy Advisers, European Commission, 2011
6. Carvalho, M.G., "O Papel das Instituições do Ensino Superior e a Relação com as Empresas na Investigação Científica e Tecnológica na Área da Energia" in *Opções Energéticas para Portugal - Produção Sustentável e Consumo Eficiente*, Grupo Lidel, 2011
7. Carvalho, M.G., "Ciência e Inovação no Espaço Europeu" in *Políticas Públicas em Portugal*, ISCTE-IUL, 2012
8. Carvalho, M.G., “Prefácio do livro Inovação para a Mudança” de António Lúcio Baptista, Brussels, 2013

4.1.3 Books and Special Issues of Journals (Edition)

1. *"Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems"* - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Lockwood, F.C. and Taine, J., Springer Verlag, Berlim, Heidelberg (619 pag.), 1991.
2. Número Especial de *"Combustion Science and Technology"* - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, E.U.A., Vol. 93, Nº 1-6, pp. 1-386, Setembro-Outubro 1993.
3. *"Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment"* , Vol. 1 da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment" - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, E.U.A. (838 pag.), 1995.
4. Número Especial de *"Journal of Enhanced Heat Transfer"* - Ed. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, Yverdon, Suíça, Vol. 2, Nº 1-2, pp. 1-175, 1995.
5. Número Especial de *"International Journal of Heat and Technology"* - Ed. M. Chiadò Rana and M.G. Carvalho, Edizioni ETS, Pisa, Itália, Vol. 13, Nº 2, pp. 1-168, 1995.

6. Número Especial de "*Combustion Science and Technology*" - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, E.U.A, Vol. 108, Nº 4-6, pp. 205-402, Outubro 1995.
7. "*New Developments in Heat Exchangers*" - Ed. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Bar-Cohen, A., Butterworth, D. and Roetzel, W., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, Holanda (681 páginas), 1996.
8. Número Especial de "*Combustion Science and Technology*" - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, Holanda, Vol. 121, Nº 1-6, pp. 1-349, Dezembro 1996.
9. "*Advanced Control for Industrial Glass Melters*" - Ed. TNO-TPD and IrRadiare, 1997.
10. "*Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*", Vol. 2, Partes A e B, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment" - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C., Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, E.U.A. (1152 páginas), 1999.
11. "*Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*", Vol. 3 da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment" - Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Fiveland, W.A. and Lockwood, F.C., Taylor & Francis, E.U.A. (1547 páginas), 2002.
12. "*New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development*" - Ed. N. H. Afgan and M. G. Carvalho, Kluwer Academic Publishers, E.U.A.(710 páginas), 2002.
13. "*New and and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development*" - Ed. N. H. Afgan and M. G. Carvalho, A. A. Balkema Publishers, Holanda (481 páginas), 2004.
14. "*2004 New and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development*" – Ed.Maria da Graca Carvalho and Naim Hamdia Afgan, World Scientific, Singapura (369 páginas), 2007.
15. *New and Renewable Energy Technologies*, Ed: Maria G. Carvalho. Naim H. Afgan ,World Scientific, Singapore, 2007

4.1.4 International Journals

1. Carvalho, M.G. and Lockwood, F.C. - "Mathematical Simulation of an End-Port Regenerative Glass Furnace". *Proc. Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, Vol. 199, Nº C2, 1985, pp. 113-120.
2. Carvalho, M.G., Durst, F. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Predictions and Measurements of Laminar Flow over Two-dimensional Obstacles". *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, Vol. 11, Fevereiro 1987, pp. 23-34.
3. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Prediction of the Flow, Reaction and Heat Transfer in an Oxy-Fuel Glass Furnace". *International Journal of Engineering Computations*, Vol. 4, Nº 1, Março 1987, pp. 23-34.
4. Carvalho, M.G., Oliveira, P. and Semião, V. - "A Three-dimensional Modelling of an Industrial Glass Furnace". *Journal of the Institute of Energy*, Vol. LXI, Nº 448, Setembro 1988, pp. 143-156.
5. Carvalho, M.G., Oliveira, P. and Semião, V. - "Modelling and Optimization of an Industrial Glass Furnace". Apresentado no Tenth International Symposium on Combustion Processes, Varsóvia, Polónia, Agosto 1987. *Progress in Astronautics and Aeronautics, AIAA Series, Dynamics of Reacting Systems*, Washington, D.C., Vol. 113, 1988, pp. 363-384.
6. Carvalho, M.G. and Coelho, P. - "Heat Transfer in Gas Turbine Combustors". *AIAA Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, Vol. 3, Nº 2, Abril 1989, pp. 123-131.
7. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G. and Durão, D.F.G. - "Mathematical Modelling of Coal Fired Fluidized Bed Combustors". *Combustion and Flame*, Vol. 77, Nº 1, Julho 1989, pp. 91-100.
8. Carvalho, M.G., Semião, V., Lockwood, F.C. and Papadopoulos, C. - "Predictions of Nitric Oxide Emissions from an Industrial Glass-melting Furnace". *Journal of the Institute of Energy*, Vol. LXIII, Nº 454, Março 1990, pp. 39-47.
9. Carvalho, M.G. and Coelho, P. - "Numerical Prediction of an Oil-fired Water Tube Boiler". *International Journal of Engineering Computations*, Vol. 7, Nº. 3, Setembro 1990, pp. 227-234.
10. Carvalho, M.G. and Lockwood, F.C. - "Thermal Comparison of Glass Furnace Operation with Oil and Natural Gas". *Glastechnische Berichte - International Journal of Glass Science and Technology*, Vol. 63, Nº 9, 1990, pp. 233-243.

11. Coelho, P., Pereira, J.C.F. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Calculation of Laminar Recirculating Flows using a Local non-Staggered Grid Refinement System". *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Fluids*, Vol. 12, Nº 6, Abril 1991, pp. 535-557.
12. Oliveira, L.A., Costa, J.J., Carvalho, M.G., Gerhardt, H.J. and Kramer, C. - "On Aerodynamic Sealing for Industrial Applications". *Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics*, Vol. 37, 1991, pp. 255-268.
13. Águas, M.P.N., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling the Heat Transfer in a Fluidised Bed Combustor". *International Journal of Heat and Technology*, Vol. 10, Nº 1.2, 1992, pp. 107-124.
14. Carvalho, M.G., and Nogueira, M. - "Dedicated Modelling as Tool for Novel Solutions to Improve Energy Efficiency of Ceramic Furnaces". *Sprechsaal - International Magazine Ceramics, Glass and Materials Technology*, Vol. 125, Nº 8, Agosto 1992, pp. 487-494.
15. Carvalho, M.G., Semião, V.S. and Coelho, P.J. - "Modelling and Optimization of the NO Formation in an Industrial Glass Furnace". *Transactions of ASME - Journal of Engineering for Industry*, Vol. 114, Novembro 1992, pp. 514-523.
16. Saraiva, P., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Mathematical Simulation of a Circulating Fluidised Bed Combustor". Apresentado na 1st International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Vilamoura, Portugal, 3-6 Setembro 1991. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment* (editado por M.G. Carvalho, W.A. Fiveland, F.C. Lockwood, C. Papadopoulos), Volume 1 da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach, pp. 545-565, 1995. *Combustion Science and Technology*, Vol. 93, Nº 1-6, 1993, pp. 223-243.
17. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Application of a Domain Decomposition Technique to the Mathematical Modelling of an Utility Boiler". *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Engineering*, Vol. 36, Nº 20, 1993, pp. 3401-3419.
18. Barreiros, A., Carvalho, M.G., Costa, M. and Lockwood, F.C. - "Prediction of the Near Burner Region and Measurements of NO_x and Particulate Emissions in Heavy Fuel Oil Spray Flames". *Combustion and Flame*, Vol. 92, Nº 3, 1993, pp. 231-240.
19. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P.J., Coimbra, C.F.M. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of Combustion and NO_x Emissions in Industrial Equipment". Palestra convidada apresentada no 4th International Seminar on Flame Structure, Novosibirsk, Rússia, 18-22, Agosto 1992. *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, Vol. 65, Nº 2, 1993, pp. 345-354.
20. Carvalho, M.G., Farias, T. and Fontes, P. - "Multidimensional Modelling of Radiative Heat Transfer in Scattering Media". *Transactions of the ASME Journal of Heat Transfer*, Vol. 115, Maio 1993, pp. 486-489.
21. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of Glass Melting Industrial Process". Apresentação por convite no EUROMAT 93 - The 3rd European Conference on Advanced Materials and Processes, P.K.L. 20, Paris, França, 8-10 Junho, 1993. *Journal de Physique IV, Colloque C7*, Vol. 3, Novembro 1993, pp. 1357-1366.
22. Coimbra, C.F.M., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "3-D Numerical Model for Predicting NO_x Emissions from an Industrial Pulverized Coal Combustor". Apresentado em Coal Utilization and the Environment, Orlando, Florida, E.U.A., 17-20 Maio 1993. *Fuel*, Vol. 73, Nº 7, 1994, pp. 1128-1134.
23. Pereira, J.C.F., Coelho, P.J., Rocha, J.M.P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Prediction of Flame Images in the Visible Spectrum Range". *JSME International Journal, Series B*, Vol. 37, Nº 3, 1994, pp. 659-667.
24. Farias, T., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö and Faeth, G.M. - "Computational Evaluation of an Approximate Rayleigh-Debye-Gans/Fractal-Aggregate Theory for the Absorption and Scattering Properties of Soot". Apresentado na 6th AIAA/ASME Thermophysics and Heat Transfer Conference, Colorado Springs, CO, EUA, 20-23 Junho 1994. *Radiative Heat Transfer: Current Research*, HTD-276, pp. 149-160. *ASME - Journal of Heat Transfer*, Vol. 117, Nº 1, Fevereiro 1995, pp. 152-159.
25. Köylü, Ü.Ö, Faeth, G.M., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Fractal and Projected Structure Properties of Soot Aggregates". *Combustion and Flame*, Vol. 100, Nº 4, Março 1995, pp. 621-633.

26. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Evaluation of a Three-Dimensional Model for the Prediction of Heat Transfer in Power Station Boilers". *International Journal of Energy Research*, Vol. 19, Nº 7, Setembro 1995, pp. 579-592.
27. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Jian, W. - "Assessment of Numerical Simulation of Industrial Glass Melter". *Verre*, Vol. 1, Nº 5, Setembro - Outubro 1995, pp. 9-13.
28. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N.H. and Leontiev, A.I. - "A New Instrument for Radiation Heat Flux Measurement — Analysis and Parameter Selection". *Heat Recovery Systems & CHP*, Vol. 15, Nº 8, 1995, pp. 787-796.
29. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Mathematical Modelling of NO Formation in a Power Station Boiler". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Science and Technology*, Vol. 108, Nº 4-6, 1995, pp. 363-382.
30. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling of Soot Formation and Oxidation in Turbulent Diffusion Flames". *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, Vol. 9, Nº 4, Out.-Dez. 1995, pp. 644-652.
31. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Silva, P. - "Regenerative Cycle Optimisation via Physically-Based Dynamic Modelling". *GLASS*, Vol. 72, Nº 12, Dezembro 1995, pp. 500-502.
32. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Faeth, G.M. - "Light Scattering from Soot Aggregates with Radially Inhomogeneous Primary Particles". *International Journal of Heat and Technology*, Vol. 13, Nº 2, 1995, pp. 27-42.
33. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N.H. and Leontiev, A.I. - "A New Method for Hemispherical Radiation Heat Flux Measurement". Apresentado no 37th Eurotherm Seminar, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems-2, Saluggia, Itália, 5-7 Outubro 1994. *International Journal of Heat and Technology*, Vol. 13, Nº 2, 1995, pp. 59-72.
34. Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Knowledge-based Expert System for Fouling Assessment of Industrial Heat Exchangers". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 16, Nº 3, Março 1996, pp. 203-208.
35. Costa, M., Mourão, M., Baltasar, J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Combustion Measurements in an Industrial Glass-Melting Furnace". *Journal of the Institute of Energy*, Vol. 69, Nº 479, Junho 1996, pp. 80-86.
36. Farias, T.L., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Effects of Polydispersity of Aggregates and Primary Particles on Radiative Properties of Simulated Soot". *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, Vol. 55, Nº 3, 1996, pp. 357-371.
37. Afgan, N.H., Carvalho, M.G. and Coelho, P.J. - "Concept of Expert System for Boiler Fouling Assessment". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 16, Nº 10, 1996, pp. 835-844.
38. Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. - "An Expert System for Controlling Processes in a Power-Station Boiler Furnace". *Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 43, Nº 6, Junho 1996, pp. 514-523. Artigo publicado em inglês e russo.
39. Carvalho, M.G., Xeira, A.P. and Nogueira, M. - "Model-based Operation Optimisation of Glass Melting Furnaces". *International Glass Journal*, Nº 89, Julho/Setembro 1996, pp. 31-37.
40. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Evaluation of a Three Dimensional Mathematical Model of a Power Station Boiler". *J. Engineering for Gas Turbines and Power*, Vol. 118, Nº 4, Outubro 1996, pp. 887-895.
41. Semião, V., Andrade, P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Spray Characterization - Numerical Prediction of Sauter Mean Diameter and Droplet Size Distribution". *Fuel*, Vol. 75, Nº 15, 1996, pp. 1707-1714.
42. Coimbra, C.F.M., Coelho, P.J., Queiroz, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Comparison of Two Comprehensive Combustion Codes to Simulate Large-Scale, Oil-Fired Boilers". Apresentado na 3rd International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 3-6 Julho 1995. *Combustion Science and Technology*, Vol. 120, Nº 1-6, 1996, pp. 55-81.
43. Farias, T.L., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Range of Validity of the Rayleigh-Debye-Gans Theory for Optics of Fractal Aggregates". *Applied Optics*, Vol. 35, Nº 33, Novembro 1996, pp. 6560-6567.
44. Costa, M., Ruão, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On the Influence of Flue-Gas Recirculation on Pollutant Emissions from a Small-Scale Laboratory Furnace". Apresentado no 14th International

- Symposium on Combustion Processes, Czestochowa, Polónia, 26-29 Setembro 1995. *Archivum Combustionis*, Vol. 16, Nºs. 1-2, 1996, pp. 77-86.
45. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A Conservative Formulation of the Discrete Transfer Method". *Journal of Heat Transfer*, Vol. 119, Nº 1, Fevereiro 1997, pp. 118-128.
 46. Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "LIMPO: An Improved Version of the PISO Algorithm for Turbulent Swirling Flows". *Engineering Computations-International Journal for Computer-Aided Engineering and Software*, Vol. 14, Nºs. 2 e 3, 1997, pp. 325-341.
 47. Azevedo, J.L.T., Coelho, L.M.R. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Modelling of In-furnace NO_x Reduction Technologies for Pulverised Coal Combustion". *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics*, Ano XXVII, Nº 1, 1997, pp. 77-88.
 48. Yuan, J., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Predictions of Particulate Formation, Oxidation and Distribution in a Three-dimensional Oil-fired Furnace". *Journal of the Institute of Energy*, Vol. 70, Nº 483, Junho 1997, pp. 57-70.
 49. Baltasar, J., Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P. and Costa, M. - "Flue Gas Recirculation in a Gas-Fired Laboratory Furnace: Measurements and Modelling". Apresentado na 3rd International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 3-6 Julho 1995. *Fuel*, Vol. 76, Nº 10, 1997, pp. 919-929.
 50. Isdale, J.D., Jenkins, A.M., Semião, V., Carvalho, M.G. and Welbourne, M.C. - "Fouling of Combustion Chambers and High Temperature Filters". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 17, Nºs. 8-10, 1997, pp. 763-775.
 51. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Improvement of Energy Efficiency in Glass-Melting Furnaces, Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens". Apresentação por convite no "Energy Efficiency in Industry — A European Seminar", Palácio dos Congressos, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 10-12 Janeiro 1995. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 17, Nºs. 8-10, 1997, pp. 921-933.
 52. Yuan, J., Carvalho, M.G. and Semião, V. - "Modelling and Validation of the Formation and Oxidation of Cenospheres in a Confined Spray Flame". *International Journal of Energy Research*, Vol. 21, 1997, pp. 1331-1344.
 53. Costa, M., Azevedo, J.L.T., and Carvalho, M.G. - "Combustion Characteristics of a Front-wall-fired Pulverised-coal 300 MWe Utility Boiler". *Combustion Science and Technology*, Vol. 129, Nºs. 1-6, 1997, pp. 277-293.
 54. Coelho, P.J., Gonçalves, J.M., Carvalho, M.G. and Trivic, D.N. - "Modelling of Radiative Heat Transfer in Enclosures with Obstacles". *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, Vol. 41, Nºs. 4-5, 1998, pp. 745-756.
 55. Afgan, N.H., Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Boiler Tube Leakage Detection Expert System". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 18, Nº 5, 1998, pp. 317-326.
 56. Meunier, Ph., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On NO_x Emissions from Turbulent Propane Diffusion Flames". *Combustion and Flame*, Vol. 112, Nºs. 1/2, Janeiro 1998, pp. 221-230.
 57. Carvalho, M.G. and Farias, T. - "Modelling of Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems". *Trans. IChemE*, Vol. 76, Parte A, Fevereiro 1998, pp. 175-184.
 58. Coelho, P.J., Duic, N., Lemos, C. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling of a Solid Fuel Combustion Chamber of a Ramjet Using a Multi-block Domain Decomposition Technique". *Aerospace Science and Technology*, Nº 2, 1998, pp. 107-119.
 59. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N.H. and Leontiev, A.I. - "Experimental Verification and Calibration of the Blow-off Heat Flux Sensor". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 16, Nº 6, Março 1998, pp. 481-489.
 60. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A Confluence-based Expert System for the Detection of Heat Exchanger Fouling". *Heat Transfer Engineering*, Vol. 19, Nº 2, Abril-Junho 1998, pp. 28-35.
 61. Afgan, N., Al Gobaisi, D., Carvalho, M.G. and Cumo, M. - "Sustainable Energy Development". *Nuclearna Tehnologija*, Journal of the Yugoslav Nuclear Society, Vol. XIII, Nº 1, Maio 1998, pp. 12-27.
 62. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Köylü, Ü. Ö. - "Radiative Heat Transfer in Soot-containing Combustion Systems with Aggregation". *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, Vol. 41, Nº 17, 1998, pp. 2581-2587.

63. Meunier, Ph., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Formation and Destruction of NO in Turbulent Propane Diffusion Flames". *Fuel*, Vol. 77, Nº 15, 1998, pp. 1705-1714.
64. Afgan, N.H., Al Gobaisi, D., Carvalho, M.G. and Cumo, M. - "Sustainable Energy Development". *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Nº 2, 1998, pp. 235-286.
65. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Cumo, M. - "Sustainable Energy Development". *Journal of Clean Coal Combustion and Power Generation Technology*. Nº 2, Setembro 1998, pp. 47-55 (1ª parte), Nº 3, Dezembro 1998, pp. 47-55 (2ª parte), em chinês.
66. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Cumo, M. - "Energia per uno Sviluppo Sostenibile". *La Termotecnica*, Ano II, Nº 7, Setembro 1998, pp. 73-79 (1ª parte), Nº 8, Outubro 1998, pp. 75-78 (2ª parte), em italiano.
67. Azevedo, J.L.T., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Centre of Heat and Mass Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems". *Progress in Energy and Combustion Science*, Vol. 24, Nº 5, 1998, pp. 419-427.
68. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N. and Leontiev, A.I. - "Design and Sensitivity Analysis of a New Gauge for Radiation Heat Flux Assessment". *Heat & Technology*, Vol. 16, Nº 2, 1998, pp. 77-84.
69. Coelho, P.J., Novo, P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling of a Utility Boiler using Parallel Computing". Apresentado na Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997. *The Journal of Supercomputing*, Nº 13, Março/Abril 1999, pp. 211-232.
70. Novo, P., Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Parallelization of the Discrete Transfer Method". *Numerical Heat Transfer. Part B: Fundamentals*, Vol. 35, Nº 2, 1999, pp. 137-161.
71. Ruão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A NO_x Diagnostic System Based on a Spectral Ultraviolet/Visible Imaging Device". *Fuel*, Vol. 78, 1999, pp. 1283-1292.
72. Afgan, N., He, X., Carvalho, M.G. and Azevedo, J.L.T. - "Knowledge Based System for Fouling Assessment of Power Plant Boiler". *Heat and Technology*, Vol. 17, Nº 1, 1999, pp. 63-70.
73. Afgan, N., Darwish, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainability Assessment of Desalination Plants for Water Production". Apresentado na European Conference on Desalination and the Environment, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Espanha, 9-12 Novembro 1999. *Desalination*, Nº 124, 1999, pp. 19-31.
74. Brasil, A. M., Farias, T. L. and Carvalho, M. G. - "A Recipe for Image Characterization of Fractal-like Aggregates". Apresentado na 5th International Aerosol Conference, Edimburgo, Reino Unido, 14-18 Setembro 1998. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, Vol. 30, Nº 10, 1999, pp. 1379-1389.
75. Alves, L.M., Costa, A.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Analysis of Potential for Market Penetration of Renewable Energy Technologies in Peripheral Islands". World Renewable Energy Congress - V, Florença, Itália, 20-25 Setembro 1998. *Renewable Energy*, Nº 19, 2000, pp. 311-317.
76. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Cumo, M. - "The Concept of Sustainable Energy Development". *Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 47, Nº3, Março 2000, pp. 266-274.
77. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Hovanov, N. - "Energy System Assessment with Sustainability Indicators". *Energy Policy*, Vol. 28, 2000, pp. 603-612.
78. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N. and Leontiev, A. I. - "A Radiation and Convection Fluxmeter for High Temperature Applications". *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, Vol. 22, Nºs. 3-4, Outubro 2000, pp 165-173.
79. Xu, M., He, X., Azevedo, J. L. T. and Carvalho, M.G., - "Flexibly Using Results of CFD and Simplified Heat Transfer Model for Pulverized Coal-Fired Boilers". *International Journal of Energy Research*, Vol. 24, Nº 13, Outubro 2000, pp. 1161-1169.
80. Xu, M., Azevedo, J. L. T. and Carvalho, M. G. - "Modelling of the Combustion Process and NO_x Emission in a Utility Boiler". *Fuel*, Vol. 79, Nº 13, Outubro 2000, pp. 1611-1619.
81. Martins, N., Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Heat Flux as a Parameter for Diagnostic and Control of Industrial Thermal Systems". *Heat & Technology*, Vol. 18, Nº 2, 2000, pp.115.
82. Brasil, A. M., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Evaluation of the Fractal Properties of Cluster-Cluster Aggregates". *Aerosol Science and Technology*, Nº 33, 2000, pp.440-454.

83. Magrinho, A., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Energy and Environmental Analysis of an Entire Coke Production Plant using ECLIPSE". *International Journal on Energy Research*, Vol. 25, Nº 2, Fevereiro 2001, pp. 93-106.
84. Ayres, D., Caldas, M., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Prediction of the Droplet Size and Velocity Joint Distribution for Sprays". *Fuel*, Vol. 80, Nº 3, Fevereiro 2001, pp. 383-394.
85. Brasil, A., Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Köylü, Ü, Ö. - "Numerical Characterization of the Morphology of Aggregated Particles". *Journal of Aerosol Science*, Vol. 32, 2001, pp. 489-508.
86. Duic, N., Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Potential of Kyoto Protocol in Transfer of Energy Technologies to Insular Countries". *Transactions of Famena*, Vol. 25, Nº 2, 2001, pp. 27-38.
87. Lopes, J., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On the Effect of the Local Turbulence Scales on the Mixing Rate of Diffusion Flames: Assessment of Two Different Combustion Models", *International Journal of Energy Research*, Vol. 26, Nº 10, Agosto 2002, pp. 893-920.
88. Afgan, N. and Carvalho M.G., - "Multi-criteria Assessment of New and Renewable Energy Power Plants". *International Journal on Energy*, Vol. 27, Nº 8, 2002, pp. 739-755.
89. Afgan, N., Carvalho M.G. and Hovanov, N.- "Multi-criteria Sustainability Assessment of Clean Air Technologies". *Transactions of FAMENA*, Vol. XXVI, Nº 1, 2002, pp. 1-14.
90. Duic, N., Alves, L.M., Chen, F. Z. and Carvalho, M. G. – "Potential of Kyoto Protocol Clean Development Mechanism in Transfer of Clean Energy Technologies to Small Island Developing States: Case Study of Cape Verde". *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Nº 7, 2003, pp. 83-98.
91. Carvalho M.G., Kayakol, N. and Nogueira, M. – "Computational Intelligence Technologies in the Design of Hierarchical Control Architecture of Glass Melting Furnaces". Apresentado no XIX International Congress on Glass (IGC XIX), Edimburgo, Reino Unido, 1-6 Julho 2001. *Glass Technology*, Vol. 44, Nº 1, 2003, pp. 25-29.
92. Afgan, N., Carvalho M.G., Prstic, S. and Bar-Cohen, A. - "Sustainability Assessment of Aluminum Heat Sink Design". *International Journal on Heat Transfer Engineering*, Vol. 24, Nº 4, Julho/Agosto 2003, pp. 39-48.
93. Duic, N., Lerer, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Increasing the Supply of Renewable Energy Sources in Island Energy Systems". *International Journal of Sustainable Energy*, Vol. 23, Nº 4, Dezembro 2003, pp. 177-186.
94. Pitarma, R.A., Ramos, J.E., Ferreira, M.E. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Computacional Fluid Dynamics – An Advanced Active Tool in Environmental Management and Education". Apresentado no First World Environmental Education Congress, Espinho, Portugal, 20-24 Maio 2003. *Management of Environmental Quality, an International Journal*, Vol. 15, Nº 2, 2004, pp. 102-110.
95. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Hovanov, N.V. - "Multi-Criteria Sustainability Assessment of Clean Air Technologies". *CLEAN AIR – International Journal on Energy for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 5, Nº 2, 2004, pp 107-124.
96. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainability Assessment of Hydrogen Energy Systems". *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, Vol. 29, Nº 13, 2004, pp. 1327-1342.
97. Fernandes, T.R.C., Chen, F. and Carvalho, M.G. – "HySociety" in Support of European Hydrogen Projects and EC Policy", *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, Vol. 30, Nº 3, 2005, pp. 239-245.
98. Ramos, J.E., Pitarma, R.A., Ferreira, M.E. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Indoor Environment Quality: A New Challenge for Environmental Education". *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development*, Vol. 4, Nº 2, 2005, pp. 154-165.
99. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Hovanov, N. – "Modelling of Energy System Sustainability Index". *Thermal Science*, Vol. 9, Nº 2, 2005, pp. 3-16.
100. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Sustainability and Safety: The Complex System Properties". *IPSI (Internet, Processing, Systems and Interdisciplinary) Journal*, Vol. 1, Nº 2, Julho 2005, pp. 79-85.
101. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Pilavachi, P.A., Turlidakis, A., Olkhonski, G.G. and Martins, N. – "An Expert System Concept for Diagnosis and Monitoring of Gas Turbine Combustion Chambers". *Applied Thermal Engineering*, Vol. 26, Nº 7, Maio 2006, pp. 766-771.
102. Liposcak, M., Afgan, N.H., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G.–"Sustainability Assessment of Cogeneration Sector Development in Croatia". Apresentado na 2nd Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 15-20

- Junho 2003. Publicado em "Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems", Proceedings, editado por Naim H. Afgan, Zeljko Bogdan, Neven Duić and Zvominir Guzović, Volume II, pp. 123-132. *Energy*, Vol. 31, Nº 13, Outubro 2006, pp. 2276-2284.
103. Teixeira, M.A., Murray, M.L. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Assessment of Land Use and Land Use Change and Forestry (LULUCF) as CDM Projects in Brazil". *Ecological Economics*, Vol. 60, Nº 1, Novembro 2006, pp.260-270.
 104. Afgan, N.A., Pilavachi, P.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Multi-Criteria Evaluation of Natural Gas Resources". *Energy Policy*, Vol. 35, Nº 1, Janeiro 2007, pp. 704-713.
 105. Chen, F., Fernandes, T.R.C., Yetano Roche, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Investigation of Challenges to the Utilization of Fuel Cell Buses in the E.U. vs Transition Economies". *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Vol. 11, Nº 2, Fevereiro 2007, pp. 357-364.
 106. Lund, H., Duic, N., Krajacic, G. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Two Energy System Analysis Models: A Comparison of Methodologies and Results". *Energy*, Vol. 32, Nº 6, Junho 2007, pp-948-954.
 107. Chen, F., Duic, N., Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Renewislands – Renewable Energy Solutions for Islands". *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Vol. 11, Nº 8, Outubro 2007, pp. 1888-1902.
 108. Naim H. Afgan, Maria G. Carvalho, Sustainability assessment of a hybrid energy system, *Energy Policy*, Volume 36, Issue 8, August 2008, Pages 2903-2910
 109. Naim H. Afgan, Maria G. Carvalho, Petros A. Pilavachi, Nelson Martins, Evaluation of natural gas supply options for Southeast and Central Europe: Part 2. Multi-criteria assessment, *Energy Conversion and Management*, Volume 49, Issue 8, August 2008, Pages 2345-2353
 110. Tavares, G., Zsigraiova, Z., Semiao, V., Carvalho, M.G., A case study of fuel savings through optimisation of MSW transportation routes. *Management of Environmental Quality: An International Journal*, Vol. 9, No. 4, p. 444-454, 2008
 111. G. Krajačić, R. Martins, A. Busuttil, N. Duić, M.G. Carvalho, Hydrogen as an energy vector in the islands' energy supply, *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 33-4, 1091-1103 (2008)
 112. N Duić, G. Krajačić, M.G. Carvalho, RenewIslands methodology for sustainable energy and resource planning for islands, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 12-4, 1032-1062 (2008)
 113. J. Rifkin, M. G. Carvalho, A. Consoli, M. Bonifácio, Leading the Way to the Third Industrial Revolution, *European Energy Review*, Special Edition, December 2008
 114. Zdena Zsigraiova, Gilberto Tavares Viriato Semiao, Maria da Graça Carvalho. "Integrated waste-to-energy conversion and waste transportation within island communities", *Energy*, Vol. 34, 2009, pp. 623-635
 115. Martins, R., Krajacic, G., Alves, L., Azevedo, J..T. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Energy Storage in Islands, Modelling Porto Santo Hydrogen System", *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, No. 18, 2009, pp. 367-372
 116. Tavares, G., Zsigraiova, Z., Semião, V.S. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Optimisation of MSW Collection Routes for Minimum Fuel Consumption Using 3D GIS Modelling", *Waste Management*, Vol. 29, No. 3, 2009, pp. 1176-1185
 117. Zsigraiova, Z., Tavares, G., Semião, V.S. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Integrated Waste-to-energy Conversion and Waste Transportation within Island Communities", Vol. 34, No. 5, 2009, pp. 623-635
 118. Krajacic, G, Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – "H2RES, Energy Planning Tool for Island Energy – The Case of the Island of Mljet". *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, Vol. 34, No. 5, 2009, pp. 7015-7026
 119. M. G. Carvalho, M. Bonifácio, P. Dechamps, "Building a Low Carbon Society", *Energy*, Vol. 36, Iss.4, 2011, pp.1842-1847
 120. Tavares, G., Zsigraiova, Z., Semião, V.S. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Monitoring, Fault Detection and Operation Prediction of MSW Incinerators Using Multivariate Statistical Methods", *Waste Management*, Vol. 31, 2011, pp. 1635-1644
 121. Krajacic, G, Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – "How to Achieve a 100% RES Electry Supply for Portugal?". *Applied Energy*, Vol. 88, 2011, pp. 508-517
 122. Rifkin J., Carvalho, M.G., Consoli, A., Bonifacio, M. "Leading the Way to the Third Industrial Revolution". *European Energy Review*, pp. 4-18, 2011

123. G. Krajacic, N. Duic, M.G. Carvalho, "How to achieve a 100% RES electricity supply for Portugal", *Applied Energy*, Vol. 88, 2011, pp. 508-517
124. G. Krajacic, N. Duic, A.G. Tsikalakis, E. Zoulias, G. Caralis, E. Panteri, M.G. Carvalho. "Feed-in tariffs for promotion of energy storage technologies". *Energy Policy*, vol. 39, issue 3, , 2011, pp. 1410-1425
125. Carvalho, M.G., Matteo, B. and Dechamps, P. "Building a low carbon society". Presented at the 5th Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croatia, Sep 30-Oct 03, 2009. *Energy*, Volume 36, Special Issue no. 4, April 2011, pp. 1842-1847
126. G. Tavares, Z. Zsigraiova, V. Semião and M.G. Carvalho. "Monitoring fault detection and operation prediction of MSW incinerators using multivariate statistical methods". *Waste Management*, Vol. 31, July 2011, 1635-1644
127. Carvalho, M.G., "EU energy and climate change strategy". *Energy*, Vol. 40, Issue1, April 2012, pp. 19-22
128. Carvalho, M.G. "Los programas europeos para la innovación y la participación de las empresas". Nueva revista de política, cultura y arte. Novembro 2012.
129. Garcia, J., Cerdeira, R., Tavares, N., Coelho, L. M. R., Kumar, P., Carvalho, M. G. "Influence of virtual changes in building configurations of a real street canyon on the dispersion of PM10". UCLIM Urban Climate Journal, Elsevier, 2013
130. Carvalho, MG, Duarte, A., Coelho, J., Costa, M. "Numerical simulation of a reversed flow small-scale Combustor". *Fuel Processing Technology Journal*. Elsevier, 2013, pp. 126-137
131. Garcia, J., Cerdeira, R., Tavares, N., Coelho, L. M. R., Carvalho, M. G.. "Evaluation of exhaust and non-exhaust traffic contribution to PM10 concentration in a busy street". Submitted for publication in *International Journal of Environment and Pollution (IJEP)* June 2013
132. Garcia, J., Cerdeira, R., Tavares, N., Coelho, L. M. R., Carvalho, M. G. "Analisis of Pedestrian Short-term Exposure Based in an Integrated System". Submitted for publication in *Sustainable Development & Planning Journal*. November 2013

4.1.5 International Books

1. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G., Heitor, M.V., Pereira, J.C.F., Lockwood, F.C., Durst, F., Sommerfeld, M. and Silva, B. - "Improved Design for Glass Smelting Kilns". Proceedings of a Contractors' Meeting, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 29 Junho 1988, Editado por P.A. Pilavachi, C.E.C., pp. 187-205.
2. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G., Ferrão, P., Heitor, M.V., Moreira, A.L.N. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Fluidized Bed Combustion of Coals and Different Types of Wastes" - *Fluidized Bed Combustors Design, Construction and Operation* - Ed. Sens, P.F. and Wilkinson, J.K. - Elsevier Applied Science, London and New York 1988, pp. 27-36.
3. Carvalho, M.G. and Durão, D.F.G. - "Computer Aided Design of Industrial Furnaces and Boilers". Apresentado na Computer Integrated Manufacturing - 5th CIM Europe Conference, 17-19 de Maio 1989, Atenas, Grécia. Editado por C. Halatsis and J. Torres, IFS Publications, U.K., Springer-Verlag, pp. 63-74.
4. Barreiros, A., Carvalho, M.G. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Solid-Liquid Phase-Change Heat Transfer and Interface Motion in Laser Surface Hardening Problems". Proceedings of 6th Int. Conf. on *Numerical Methods for Thermal Problems*, Swansea, Reino Unido, 3-7 Julho 1989, Editado por R.W. Lewis and K. Morgan, Volume VI, Part 1, pp. 46-56.
5. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G. and Foster, P. - "Modelling of Wood Combustion in Fluidised Bed". 5th European Conference Biomass for Energy and Industry, Lisboa, Portugal, 9-13 Outubro 1989, Editado por G. Grassi, G. Gosse, G. dos Santos, Elsevier Applied Science, London, Vol. II, pp. 2575-2579.
6. Barreiros, A., Carvalho, M.G., Freitas, M. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Modelling of Heat Transfer in Laser Surface Hardening Materials" - *Advanced Computational Methods in Heat Transfer*, Portsmouth, Reino Unido, 17-20 Julho 1990, Vol. 3, Eds. Wrobel, L.C., Brebbia, C.A. and Nowak, A.J., Springer Verlag 1990, pp. 41-53.

7. Carvalho, M.G., Lopes, J.B. and Nogueira, M. - "A Three Dimensional Procedure for Combustion and Heat Transfer in Industrial Furnaces" - *Advanced Computational Methods in Heat Transfer*, Portsmouth, Reino Unido, 17-20 Julho 1990, Eds. Wrobel, L.C., Brebbia, C.A. and Nowak, A.J., Springer Verlag, 1990, pp. 171-183.
8. Carvalho, M.G., and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling Fluid Flow and Heat Transfer in an Industrial Glass Furnace". Apresentado na ESPRIT 90 - ESPRIT Conference Week, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 12-16 Novembro 1990, Proceedings of the Annual ESPRIT Conference, Editado por C.E.C. DG XIII, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1990, pp. 530-543.
9. Pereira, J.C.F., Coelho, P., Rocha, J.M.P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Prediction of Flame Image". Apresentado no Eurotherm Seminar Nº 17, 8-10 Outubro 1990, Cascais, Portugal. *Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems*, Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Lockwood, F.C. and Taine, J., Springer Verlag, 1991, pp. 146-160.
10. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat Transfer in an Industrial Glass Furnace". Apresentado no Eurotherm Seminar Nº 17, 8-10 Outubro 1990, Cascais, Portugal. *Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems*, Ed. Carvalho, M.G., Lockwood, F.C. and Taine, J., Springer Verlag, 1991, pp. 374-392.
11. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of Fluid Flow and Heat Transfer in a Glass Melting Tank" - Apresentado na 7th International Conference on Numerical Methods in Laminar and Turbulent Flow, Stanford, EUA, 15-19 Julho 1991. *Numerical Methods in Laminar and Turbulent Flow*, Volume VII - Part II, Ed. C. Taylor, J.H. Chin, G.M. Homsy, Pineridge Press, 1991, pp. 1363-1373.
12. Carvalho, M.G. and Martins, N. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat and Mass Transfer Phenomena in Baking Ovens". Apresentado na CMEM - 5th Int. Conference on Computational Methods and Experimental Measurements, Montreal, Canadá, 23-26 Julho 1991. *Computational Methods and Experimental Measurements V*, Ed. A. Sousa, C.A. Brebbia, G.M. Carlomagno, Computational Mechanics Publications, 1991, pp. 359-370.
13. Carvalho, M.G. and Semião, V. - "On the Effect of Combustion Excess - Air Level on Nitric Oxide Emissions from Glass Furnaces". Apresentado na 9th Miami International Congress on Energy and Environment, Miami Beach, Florida, EUA, 11-13 Dezembro 1989. *Energy and Environmental Progress I, Volume F - Environment and Energy*, Ed. T.N. Veziroglu, New York, 1992, pp. 83-102.
14. Carvalho, M.G., Farias, T. and Nogueira, M. - "Radiative Heat Transfer Prediction Using Discrete Transfer Method and its Application to a Glass Furnace". Apresentado no Eurotherm Seminar Nº 21. *Heat Transfer in Semi-Transparent Media* (Ed. J.F. Sacadura and F. Allard), Lyon, França, 3-5 Fevereiro 1992, pp.187-196.
15. Carvalho, M.G., Farias, T. and Martins, A. - "A Three Dimensional Modelling of the Radiative Heat Transfer in a Cement Kiln". Apresentado em Heat Transfer 92 - Advanced Computational Methods in Heat Transfer, Milão, Itália, 7-10 Julho 1992. *Advanced Computational Methods in Heat Transfer, Vol. 1: Conduction, Radiation and Phase Change* (Ed. L.C. Wrobel, C.A. Brebbia, A.J. Nowak) Elsevier Applied Science, 1992, pp. 141-160.
16. Carvalho, M.G. and Martins, N. - "Heat and Mass Transfer in an Electrically Heated Natural Convection Baking Oven". Apresentado na 1st European Thermal-Sciences & Third U.K. National Heat Transfer Conference, Universidade de Birmingham, Reino Unido, 16-18 Setembro 1992. *Heat Transfer*, Vol. 1. Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium Series, No. 129, 1992, pp. 699-708.
17. Carvalho, M.G. - "Glass-Melting Furnaces, Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens". Apresentação por convite no World Congress of Chemical Engineers, Alemanha, 16-21 Junho 1991. *Strategies 2000* (Ed. D. Behrens), Proceedings do 4th World Congress of Chemical Engineering, Editora Dechema, pp. 509-520, 1992, Karlsruhe.
18. Carvalho, M.G., Farias, T. and Nogueira, M. - "Radiative Heat Transfer Prediction Using Discrete Transfer Method and Its Application to a Glass Furnace". Apresentado no Eurotherm Seminar Nº 21, Villeurbanne, França, 3-5 Fevereiro 1992. *Heat Transfer in Semi Transparent Media* (Ed. F.A. Allard, J.F. Sacadura and M. Spiga) Editions Européennes Thermique et Industrie, 1993, pp. 194-206.
19. Azevedo, J.L.T., Branco, A.J., Carvalho, M.G. and Coimbra, C.F.M. - "NO_x Emissions from a Front Wall Fired Pulverised Coal Boiler". Apresentado na International Conference on Energy Efficiency in Process Technology, Atenas, Grécia, 19-22 Outubro 1992. *Energy Efficiency in Process Technology*, (Ed. P.A. Pilavachi), Elsevier Applied Science, 1993, pp. 872-882.

20. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P.J., Moreira, A.L.N., Silva, A.M.C. and Silva, T.F. - "Comparison of Measurements and Predictions of Wall Heat Flux and Gas Composition in an Oil-Fired Utility Boiler". Apresentado no 25th International Symposium on Combustion, University of California, Irvine, EUA, 31 Julho-5 Agosto 1994. *Twenty-Fifth Symposium (International) on Combustion*, The Combustion Institute, pp. 227-234.
21. Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling the Near Region of a Swirling Pulverised Coal Burner". Apresentado na 1st International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Vilamoura, Portugal, 3-6 Setembro 1991. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment* (editado por M.G. Carvalho, W.A. Fiveland, F.C. Lockwood, C. Papadopoulos), Volume 1 da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach, pp. 169-181, 1995.
22. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P.J. and Nogueira, M. - "Applicability of 3-D Mathematical Models of Thermal Equipment in the Development of Expert Systems". Apresentado no ICHMT 2nd International Forum on Expert Systems and Computer Simulation in Energy Engineering, Universidade de Erlangen, Alemanha, 17-20 Março 1992. *Expert Systems and Computer Simulation in Energy Engineering* (editado por K. Hanjali, J.H. Kim), Begell House, 1995, pp. 293-298.
23. Pereira, J.C.F., Coelho, P.J., Carvalho, M.G. and Rocha, J.M.P. - "Prediction of Flame Shape and Brightness Distribution in the Visible Range". Apresentado no ICHMT 2nd International Forum on Expert Systems and Computer Simulation in Energy Engineering, Universidade de Erlangen, Alemanha, 17-20 Março 1992. *Expert Systems and Computer Simulation in Energy Engineering* (editado por K. Hanjali, J.H. Kim), Begell House, 1995, pp. 322-327.
24. Coelho, P.J., Gonçalves, J.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling of Radiative Heat Transfer in Enclosures Containing Obstacles". Apresentado na 2nd European Thermal-Sciences and 14th UIT National Heat Transfer Conference, Roma, Itália, 29-31 Maio 1996. *2nd European Thermal-Sciences and 14th UIT National Heat Transfer Conference 1996* (Ed. G.P. Celata, P. Di Marco, A. Mariani), Edizioni ETS, Pisa, 1996, Vol. 3, pp. 1463-1469.
25. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Heat Exchanger Fouling Assessment Expert System". Apresentado no 1993 ICHMT International Symposium on New Developments in Heat Exchangers, Lisboa, Portugal, 6-9 Setembro 1993. *New Developments in Heat Exchangers* (Ed. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Bar-Cohen, A., Butterworth, D. and Roetzel, W.), Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1996, pp. 105-115.
26. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carnall, F. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Heat Transfer Assessment of a Boiler Convective Section". Apresentado no 1993 ICHMT International Symposium on New Developments in Heat Exchangers, Lisboa, Portugal, 6-9 Setembro 1993. *New Developments in Heat Exchangers* (Ed. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Bar-Cohen, A., Butterworth, D. e Roetzel, W.), Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1996, pp. 117-129.
27. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Silva, P. - "Regenerative Cycle Optimization Via Physically-Based Dynamical Modelling-Application to Industrial Glass Furnaces". Apresentado no 1993 ICHMT International Symposium on New Developments in Heat Exchangers, Lisboa, Portugal, 6-9 Setembro 1993. *New Developments in Heat Exchangers* (Ed. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Bar-Cohen, A., Butterworth, D. e Roetzel, W.), Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1996, pp. 577-586.
28. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Faeth, G.M. - "Total Scattering and Absorption Cross Sections of Carbonaceous Soot Particles". *Radiative Heat Transfer-I*, Ed. M.P. Menguç, Begell House, Inc., 1996, pp. 296-308.
29. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Xeira, A.P. - "Modelling Technologies for more Efficient and Cleaner Furnaces, Kilns and Ovens". Apresentado na ECCOMAS 96 Conference, Paris, França, 9-13 Setembro 1996. *Computational Methods in Applied Sciences 96* (Ed. J.A. Désidéri, C. Hirsch, P. Le Tallec, E. Oñate, M. Pandolfi, J. Périaux, E. Stein), J. Wiley & Sons Ltd., 1996, pp. 342-346.
30. Meunier, P., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "An Experimental and Numerical Study of Lifted Turbulent Jet Flames". Apresentado na 8th International Symposium on Transport Phenomena (ISTP-8) in Combustion, San Francisco, E.U.A., 16-20 Julho 1995. *Transport Phenomena in Combustion*, Vol. 1 (Ed. S.H. Chan), Taylor & Francis, 1996, pp. 486-496.
31. Wang, J., Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Radiation Modelling Procedure for Numerical Simulation of Glass Melting Furnaces". Apresentado no IV International Seminar on

- Mathematical Simulation in Glass Melting, Vsetin, República Checa, 16-17 Junho 1997, *Proceedings*, pp. 10-20. Editado por Czech Glass Society e TNO, 1997.
32. Wang, J., Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Physically-based Numerical Tool for the Study of Glass Melt Quality". Apresentado no IV International Seminar on Mathematical Simulation in Glass Melting, Vsetin, República Checa, 16-17 Junho 1997, *Proceedings*, pp. 67-76. Editado por Czech Glass Society e TNO, 1997.
 33. Carvalho, M.G., Wang, J. and Nogueira, M. - "Investigation of Glass Melting and Fining Processes by Means of Comprehensive Mathematical Model". Apresentado na Fifth International Conference on the Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass, Toronto, Canadá, 27-31 Julho 1997. *Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass, Ceramic Transactions* (Ed. Alexis G. Clare and Linda E. Jones), The American Ceramic Society, 1998, Vol. 82, pp. 143-152.
 34. Carvalho, M.G. and Ramos, J.A. - "The Role of Computational Fluid Dynamics in the Building Energy and Environmental Analysis". Apresentado na PLEA 1998 - The 15th International Conference on Passive and Low Energy Architecture. Lisboa, Portugal, 1-3 Junho 1998. *Environmentally Friendly Cities* (Ed. Eduardo Maldonado and Simos Yannas), James & James (Science Publishers Ltd.), Junho 1998, pp. 583-586.
 35. Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Modelling of the Effect of Using Flue Gas Recirculation in Pulverised Coal Combustion". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 2, Parte A, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1999, pp. 111-122.
 36. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Mathematical Modelling of NO Formation in a Power Station Boiler". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 2, Parte A, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1999, pp. 291-310.
 37. Saraiva, P., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Analysis of CAFBC Behaviour Using a Numerical Model". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 2, Parte B, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1999, pp. 645-651.
 38. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Concept of Boiler Efficiency Assessment Expert Systems". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 2, Parte B, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1999, pp. 863-874.
 39. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Model Based Study for Oxy-Fuel Furnaces for Low-NO_x Melting Process". Apresentado na Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 2, Part B, da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1999, pp. 941-959.
 40. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P. and Martins, N. - "Power Plant Boiler Expert System". Apresentado na Third International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 3-6 Julho 1995. *Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment*, Vol. 3 da série "Energy, Combustion and the Environment", Taylor & Francis, 2002, pp. 1437-1459.
 41. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Hovanov, N. - "Sustainability assessment of Renewable Energy Systems". Apresentado na Euro Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development", Funchal, Madeira, Portugal, 26-29 Junho 2000. *New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Naim Hamdia Afgan, Maria da Graça Carvalho), Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002, pp. 11-33.
 42. Duic, N., Alves, L. M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Kyoto Protocol Objectives by Promoting the Technology Transfer to Small Island Developing Countries: Santo Antão, Cape Verde". Apresentado na Euro Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development", Funchal, Madeira, Portugal, 26-29 Junho 2000. *New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Naim Hamdia Afgan, Maria da Graça Carvalho), Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002, pp. 105-116.

43. Costa, A., Monteiro, C., Miranda, V., Alves, L. M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Assessment of Renewable Energy using a Geographical Information System". Apresentado na Euro Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development", Funchal, Madeira, Portugal, 26-29 Junho 2000. *New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Naim Hamdia Afgan, Maria da Graça Carvalho), Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002, pp. 211-220.
44. Chen, F., Carvalho, M.G. and Alves, L.M. - "Barriers for Commercial Application of Fuel Cells". International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002. *New and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Naim Hamdia Afgan, Maria da Graça Carvalho) A.A.Balkema Publishers, 2004, pp. 309-329
45. Costa, A., Gonçalves, G., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "End-use Versus Supply Side Approach for GHG Reduction in SIDS. Case Study: Cape Verde Islands". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002. *100% RES – A Challenge for Island Sustainable Development* (Ed. Cipriano Marín, Luís Manuel Alves, Arthouros Zervos), Instituto Superior Técnico e UNESCO Center of the Canary Islands, 2005, pp. 27-38.
46. Alves, L.M., Roriz, L., Carvalho, M.G. and Melim Mendes, J. - "Integrating Self Supply into End Use for Sustainable Tourism in Islands". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002. *100% RES – A Challenge for Island Sustainable Development* (Ed. Cipriano Marín, Luís Manuel Alves, Arthouros Zervos), Instituto Superior Técnico e UNESCO Center of the Canary Islands, 2005, pp. 169-181.
47. Duic, N., Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Optimising the Integration of Hydrogen Usage with Intermittent Energy Sources". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002. *100% RES – A Challenge for Island Sustainable Development* (Ed. Cipriano Marín, Luís Manuel Alves, Arthouros Zervos), Instituto Superior Técnico e UNESCO Center of the Canary Islands, 2005, pp. 217-227.
48. Tavares, G., Semião, V., Carvalho, M.G. and Zsigraiová, Z. - "Municipal Solid Waste Valorisation as Energy for Isolated Communities". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002. *100% RES – A Challenge for Island Sustainable Development* (Ed. Cipriano Marín, Luís Manuel Alves, Arthouros Zervos), Instituto Superior Técnico e UNESCO Center of the Canary Islands, 2005, pp. 255-263.
49. Carvalho, M.G. and Alves, L.M. - "Towards a Clean Energy for the Future – The Research Group on Energy and Sustainable Development of IST". Tradução em inglês da lição convidada no Seminário "A Investigação Científica na Universidade Técnica de Lisboa", Lisboa, Portugal, 3 Fevereiro 2006. *A Portrait of State-of-the-Art Research at the Technical University of Lisbon* (Ed.. Manuel S. Pereira), Springer, 2007, pp. 341-353.
50. Lerer, M., Duic, N., Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "H2RES, Energy Planning Tool for Increasing the Penetration of Renewable Energy Sources in Island Energy Supply". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development, Évora, Portugal, 28 Junho-1 Julho 2004. *2004 New and Renewable Energy technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Maria da Graça Carvalho and Naim Afgan), World Scientific, Singapura, 2007, pp. 15-29.
51. Tavares, G. Zsigraiová, Z., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Municipal Solid Waste Valorisation as Energy for Isolated Communities". Apresentado na International Conference on New and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development, Évora, Portugal, 28 Junho-1 Julho 2004. *2004 New and Renewable Energy technologies for Sustainable Development* (Ed. Maria da Graça Carvalho and Naim Afgan), World Scientific, Singapura, 2007, pp. 67-76.

4.1.6 Invited Lectures in Conferences

1. Carvalho, M.G. and T. Farias - "Radiative Heat Transfer in Combustion Chambers". Eurotherm Seminar Nº 15, Toulouse, França, 4-6 Dezembro 1991 - *Heat Transfer in Internal Combustion Engines*, Editor Institut de Mécanique des Fluides de Toulouse, pp. 333-374.

2. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P.J. and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat Transfer in Combustion Chambers". 1st European Thermal-Sciences and 3rd U.K. National Heat Transfer Conference, Universidade de Birmingham, Reino Unido, 16-18 Setembro 1992, Proceedings, Vol. 1, pp. 1-14.
3. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Energy Efficiency and Pollution Abatement in Glass Furnaces, Baking Ovens and Cement Kilns". International Conference on Energy Efficiency in Process Technology, Atenas, Grécia, 19-22 Outubro 1992. Publicado em *Energy Efficiency in Process Technology* (Ed. P.A. Pilavachi), Elsevier Applied Science, 1993, pp. 753-766.
4. Carvalho, M.G., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Coelho, P.J. - "Mathematical Modelling of Industrial Combustion Chambers. Application to Power Station Boilers". Seminar on Modelling and Simulation of Coal-Fired Furnaces in Power Plants (Universidade de Santiago de Compostela e Endesa), Santiago de Compostela, Espanha, 13-15 Janeiro 1993.
5. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Effects of Flame Emissivity on Temperature Distribution and Glass Flow in Molten Glass". Scandinavian Society of Glass Technology Annual Meeting, Naantali, Finlândia, 6-8 Junho 1993.
6. Carvalho, M.G., Azevedo, J.L.T., Coelho, P.J. and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat Transfer in Combustion Chambers". 12th Brazilian Congress of Mechanical Engineering - COBEM, Associação Brasileira de Ciências, Brasília, Brasil, 7-10 Dezembro 1993, Proceedings, pp. 15-23.
7. Carvalho, M.G. - "Radiation and Combustion". Revisão e apresentação dos trabalhos da Sessão de Posters da 10th International Heat Transfer Conference, Brighton, Reino Unido, 14-18 Agosto 1994.
8. Carvalho, M.G. - "Mathematical Modelling of Industrial Furnaces and Boilers". 3rd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers, INFUB, Lisboa, Portugal, 18-21 Abril 1995.
9. Carvalho, M.G. - "Project Co-Ordination and Management in the European Union". First Custnet International Conference on Coal Research & Development Through Collaboration in Europe, Ustron, Beskidy Mountains, Polónia, 26-28 Abril 1995.
10. Carvalho, M.G. - "Control, Design and Operation Optimization of Industrial Combustion Equipment Based on Computer Simulation". CHISA 96, Praga, República Checa, 25-30 Agosto 1996.
11. Carvalho, M.G. - "NO_x Abatement Technologies in Coal-fired Utility Boilers". 4th European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers, INFUB, Espinho, Portugal, 1-4 Abril 1997.
12. Carvalho, M.G., Azevedo, J. L. T. and Coelho, L. - "Assessment of NO_x Abatement In-furnace Control Technologies on Coal-fired Utility Boilers". 24th Annual Conference of the Slovak Society of Chemical Engineers, Papiernicka, Eslováquia, 15-19 Junho 1997, Proceedings, pp. 577-579.
13. Carvalho, M.G., Speranskaia, N., Wang, J. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of Glass Melting Furnaces: Applications to Control, Design and Operation Optimization". Fifth International Conference on the Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass, Toronto, Canadá, 27-31 Julho 1997. Publicado em *Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass II, Ceramic Transactions*, (Ed. Alexis G. Clare and Linda E. Jones), The American Ceramic Society, 1998, Vol. 82, pp. 109-135.
14. Carvalho, M.G. and Farias, T. L. - "Modelling of Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems". Fifth UK National Conference on Heat Transfer, Londres, Reino Unido, 17-18 Setembro 1997.
15. Carvalho, M.G. - "Projecto, Operação e Controlo de Equipamento Industrial de Combustão com Base em Simulação Computacional". V Encontro de Mecânica Computacional, Guimarães, Portugal, 20-22 Outubro 1997, Proceedings, Vol. 2, pp. 1167-1180.
16. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainability and Heat Exchanger Design". International Conference and Exhibit Heat Exchangers for Sustainable Development, Lisboa, Portugal, 15-18 Junho 1998, Proceedings, pp. 19-28.
17. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Speranskaia, N. - "A Physical-model Expert System for the Optimization of Glass Melting Furnace Operation". 18th International Congress on Glass, S. Francisco, E.U.A., 5-10 Julho 1998, Proceedings (Ed. Manoj K. Choudhary, Norman T. Huff, Charles H. Drummond III), B7, pp. 1-8.
18. Carvalho, M.G., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Nogueira, M. - "Model Based Control of Industrial Combustion Equipment". Mediterranean Combustion Symposium, Antalya, Turquia, 20-25 Junho 1999.

19. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainability Indicators for Energy Systems". The 4th. International Conference on New Energy Systems and Conversions, Osaka, Japão, 27-30 Junho 1999.
20. Carvalho, M.G. - "Mathematical Modelling in the Glass Making Industry". 15th Conference of ATIV "Glass Industry Towards 2000", Parma, Itália, 15-17 Setembro 1999.
21. Carvalho, M.G. and Azevedo, J. L. T. - "Heat Transfer Model – Based Control in Industrial Equipment". 3rd. European Thermal-Sciences Conference 2000, Heidelberg, Alemanha, 10-13 Setembro 2000. Publicado em 3rd *European Thermal-Sciences Conference 2000* (Ed. E. W. P. Hahne, W. Heidemann, K. Spindler), Edizioni ETS, Pisa, 2000, Vol. 1, pp. 35-39.
22. Duic, N., Alves, L. M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Potential of Kyoto Protocol Clean Development Mechanism in Transfer of Energy Technologies to Developing Countries". 18th World Energy Congress, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 21-25 Outubro 2001.
23. Carvalho, M.G., Alves, L., Gonçalves, G., Roriz, L. and Sarmento, P. - "New and Renewable Energy Sources for Sustainable Communities". Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 2-7 Junho 2002.
24. Carvalho, M.G. - "A Declaração de Bolonha e a Formação e Qualificação Profissional dos Engenheiros". Congresso Nacional da Engenharia de Estruturas – ESTRUTURAS 2002, Lisboa, Portugal, 10-13 Julho 2002, Proceedings, pp. 23-26.
25. Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Distance Learning for Sustainability Education: EURO Courses in Multimedia Environment on Sustainability Assessment of Energy Systems". The World Environmental Education Congress, Espinho, Portugal, 20-24 Maio 2003. Publicado em *World Trends in Environmental Education* (Ed. U. Azeiteiro, F. Gonçalves, W. Leal Filho, F. Morgado, M. Pereira), Peter Lang Europäischer Verlag der Wissenschaften, pp. 53-77.
26. Melim Mendes, J.M., Carvalho, M.G., Duic, N. and Alves, L. M. – "Green Hotel". 2nd Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 15-20 Junho 2003.
27. Carvalho, M.G. and Afgan, N.H. – "Sustainability Index of New and Renewable Energy Power Plants". The First International Exergy, Energy and Environment Symposium (IEEES-1), Izmir, Turquia, 13-17 Julho 2003.
28. Alves, L.M., Domingues, A. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Small Scale LNG in Madeira Island. 1st International Conference on Small Scale LNG in Europe, Oslo, Noruega, 29-30 Setembro de 2005.
29. Carvalho, M.G. – "Building Knowledge Europe". The Future of Knowledge: Evolutionary Challenges of the 21st Century, Zagreb, Croácia, 17-20 Novembro 2005.
30. Carvalho, M.G. – "Europe of Knowledge - The Knowledge Society and the Role of Universities". 16th IAS Conference, Kazan, Russian Federation, 25-28 August 2008.
31. Carvalho, M.G.– "Building a Low Carbon Society". 5th Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, Setembro-Outubro 2009.
32. Carvalho, M.G.– "EU Energy and Climate Change Strategy". ECOS2011 - 24th International Conference on Efficiency, Cost, Optimization, Simulation and Environmental Impact of Energy Systems. Novy Sad, Servia de 3 a 7 de Julho 2011
33. Carvalho, M.G.– "Discurso de abertura", SDEWES VIII Conferência on the sustainable development of energy, water and environment systems, Dubrovnik, 23 de Setembro 2013

4.1.7 Portuguese Journals

1. Carvalho, M.G. - "Estratégia Europeia para a Energia e Alterações Climáticas", EUROPA: Novas Fronteiras, January/June 2008, N°22, pp. 19-26
2. Carvalho, M.G. – "Do Rio a Joanesburgo". *INGENIUM* – Journal of the Ordem dos Engenheiros, October 2002, No. 70, II series, pp. 14-15.
3. Carvalho M.G. – "A Cooperação Científica para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável – A sua Implementação no Contexto da CPLP". (Summary of a presentation with the same title published in *INGENIUM* in November 2001). *ESPORO*, August 2002, No.50, page 6.

4. Carvalho, M.G. – “ A Cooperação Científica para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável – A sua Implementação no Contexto da CPLP”. *INGENIUM* – Journal of the Ordem dos Engenheiros, November 2001, No. 63, II Series, pp 18-22.
5. Pitarma, R.A., Ramos, J.E. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Modelação Matemática no Desempenho de Câmaras Frigoríficas”. *O Instalador*, July-August 1998, No. 27/28, pp. 34-38.
6. Carvalho, M.G. – "Projecto, Operação e Controlo de Equipamento Industrial de Combustão com Base em Simulação Computacional". *Journal of the Engineering Academy*, No. 2, 2nd Semester 1997, pp. 6-12.
7. Carvalho, M.G. and Ramos, J.E. – "Mecânica dos Fluidos Computacional — Um Método Expedito para o Estudo do Ambiente e da Utilização da Energia em Edifícios". CONRAC'96, 1st International Refrigeration, Air Conditioning, Environment and Energy Congress, Lisbon, Portugal, 21-23 April 1996. Published in *Grau Celsius* - Journal of the APIRAC - Associação Portuguesa da Indústria de Refrigeração e Ar Condicionado.
8. Ruão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Desenvolvimento de um Novo Sistema Não-intrusivo para Diagnósticos das Emissões de NO_x em Sistemas de Queima Convencionais". *INGENIUM* – Journal of the Ordem dos Engenheiros, August 1997, No. 20, II Series, pp. 58-62.
9. Costa, M., Mourão, N., Bordalo, C. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Fornalha Semi-Industrial de 0,5 MW para o Estudo de Processos de Combustão". *INGENIUM* - Journal of the Ordem dos Engenheiros, November 1996, No. 13, II Series, pp. 72-76.
10. Carvalho, M.G. and Ramos, J.E. – "Qualidade do Ar de Interiores e Ventilação Geral". 2º Encontro Nacional de Engenharia Municipal, Figueira da Foz, Portugal, 13-15 June 1996. *O Instalador*, September-October 1996, No. 5 and 6, pp. 5-14.
11. Ruão, M., Mourão, M., Melo, J., Pratas, M., Silva, P., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Investigação Experimental do Processo de Combustão num Forno de Vidro". *INGENIUM* - Journal of the Ordem dos Engenheiros, August/September 1996, No. 11, II Series, pp. 74-78.
12. Carvalho, M.G. and Pitarma, R.A. – "Cálculo de Escoamentos Turbulentos com Transmissão de Calor em Geometrias Industriais Complexas" - *Educação e Tecnologia*, July 1992, No. 10, pp. 139-152.
13. Ramos, J.E. and Carvalho, M.G. – "A Acumulação de Calor-Estratégias de Gestão". *Grau Celsius* - Journal of the APIRAC - Associação Portuguesa da Indústria de Refrigeração e Ar Condicionado, May 1992, No. 49, pp. 23-34.
14. Carvalho, M.G. – "Modelação Físico-Matemática dos Fenómenos Ocorrentes dentro de Câmaras de Combustão". *Técnica*. December 1990, pp. 27-42.
15. Carvalho, M.G., Pereira, F.J.D. and Ramos, J.A.E. – "Cálculo de Escoamentos em Geometrias Industriais Complexas" - *APIRAC - Associação Portuguesa dos Industriais de Refrigeração e Ar Condicionado*. No. 24, II Series, October 1989, pp. 23-32.
16. Carvalho, M.G. – "Simulação Numérica de Câmaras de Combustão". *Tecnometal*. Revista de Informação Técnica, Metalúrgica e Metalomecânica, No. 55, March/April 1988, pp. 5-13.

4.1.8 Theses

Carvalho, M.G. – "Computer Simulation of a Glass Furnace". Ph.D.Thesis, University of London, 1983.

4.1.9 International Conferences and Symposia

1. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Lockwood, F.C. - "Mathematical Simulation of an Industrial Glass Furnace". 1st European Congress on Economics and Management of Energy in Industry (ECEMEI), Albufeira, Portugal, 1984.
2. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Lockwood, F.C. - "Computation of Thermal Radiation for Gas Turbine Conditions". AGARD/PEP 65th Symposium, Conference Proceedings N° 390 - "Heat Transfer and Cooling in Gas Turbines", Paper N° 20, Bergen, Noruega, 1985, pp. 20.1-20.7.

3. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Semião, V. - "Simulação Numérica de uma Fornalha de Vidro". Primeiro Congresso Iberoamericano de Métodos Computacionais em Engenharia, Madrid, Espanha, 4-5 Julho 1985.
4. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Prediction of the Flow, Reaction and Heat Transfer in an Oxy-Fuel Glass Furnace". 3rd International Conference on Numerical Methods for Non-Linear Problems, Dubrovnik, Jugoslávia, Setembro 1986.
5. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. and Moreira, A.L.N. - "Modelling of Fluidized Bed Combustors". International Specialists Meeting on Solid Fuel Utilization, Paper N° 4.2, Lisboa, Portugal, 6-9 Julho 1987, pp. 4.2.1-4.2.8.
6. Carvalho, M.G. - "Radiation Heat Transfer in Gas Turbine Combustion Chambers". Apresentação por convite na NATO/ASI on "Instrumentation for Combustion and Flow in Engines", Paper N° P10, Vimeiro, Portugal, 14-25 Setembro 1987.
7. Carvalho, M.G. and Coelho, P. - "Radiation Transfer in Gas Turbine Combustors". AGARD/PEP 70th Symposium on Combustion and Fuels in Gas Turbine Engines, AGARD-CP422, Paper N° 19, pp. 19.1-19.22., Creta, Grécia, Outubro 1987.
8. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G., Heitor, M.V., Moreira, A.L.N. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "The Flow and Heat Transfer in an Oxy-Fuel Glass Furnace". 1st European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers, Lisboa, Portugal, 21-24 Março 1988.
9. Carvalho, M.G. and Fontes, P. - "Prediction Radiative Transfer in an Absorbing - Emitting Medium using the Discrete Transfer Model". Euromech Colloquium 249 - Plumes and Turbulent Jet Diffusion Flames in the Atmosphere, Madrid, Espanha, 22-26 Maio 1989.
10. Carvalho, M.G. and Semião, V. - "Predictions of Two-phase Flow Properties of a Confined Spray Flame". European Two-phase Flow Group Meeting, Paris, França, Junho 1989.
11. Carvalho, M.G., Semião, V., Lockwood, F.C. and Costa, M. - "The Prediction of SMD and Droplet Size Distribution for Different Atomisers". Proceedings of Int. Conf. on Mechanics of Two-Phase Flows, Taiwan, 12-15 Junho 1989, pp. 254-260.
12. Carvalho, M.G. and Coelho, P. - "Prediction of the Flow and Heat Transfer Distribution in an Oil - Fired Water - Tube Boiler". Fourth Asian Congress of Fluid Mechanics, Hong Kong, 21-25 Agosto 1989.
13. Oliveira, L.A., Costa, J.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Prediction of Aerodynamics Sealing by Jet Flows". Proceedings of 8th Colloquium on Industrial Aerodynamics, Aachen, Alemanha, 4-7 Setembro 1989, pp. 163-173.
14. Carvalho, M.G., Ramos, J.E. and Pereira, F.D. - "Numerical Investigations of the Aerodynamics of a Refrigeration Chamber". Proceedings of 8th Colloquium on Industrial Aerodynamics, Aachen, Alemanha, 4-7 Setembro 1989, pp. 175-188.
15. Barreiros, A., Carvalho, M.G., Freitas, M. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Heat Transfer Model for Laser Surface Hardening Materials". Workshop on Mathematical Simulation of Laser Treatment of Materials, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisboa, Portugal, 28-29 Setembro 1989, pp. 61-72.
16. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G., Heitor, M.V. and Sentieiro, J. - "AIMBURN - Advanced Intelligent Multi-Sensor System for Control of Boilers and Furnaces: An Overview of the Objectives". CIM Esprit Conference Week, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 27 Novembro-1 Dezembro 1989.
17. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, L. and Nogueira, M. - "A Zone Heat Transfer Model of Industrial Furnaces". Anais do X COBEM - Congresso Brasileiro de Engenharia Mecânica, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, 5-8 Dezembro 1989. Editado por M.H. Hirata, J.L. Scieszko, R.M. Cotta, R.A. Tenenbaum e S.L.V. Coelho, pp. 329-332.
18. Arantes, A., Carvalho, M.G. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "A Three-Dimensional Mathematical Field Model for Large Fires in Buildings" - Eurotherm Seminar No. 14 - Heat Transfer and Major Technological Hazards, Louvain, Bélgica, 15-17 Maio 1990, pp. 27.1-27.9.
19. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P. and Costa, F. - "A Comparative Study of the Performance of a Large Industrial Boiler for Fuel-Oil and Natural Gas Firing". 6th ESPRIT CIM - EUROPE, 1990 Conference, Lisboa, Portugal, 15-17 Maio 1990.
20. Carvalho, M.G., Lopes, J.B., Nogueira, M. and Vasconcelos, A.T. - "The Practical Application of Mathematical Modelling to Glass Melting" - ESPRIT CIM - EUROPE, 1990 Conference, Lisboa, Portugal, 15-17 Maio 1990.

21. Carvalho, M.G., and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat Transfer Phenomena in a Glass Melting Furnace" - S.F.T. 90 - Meeting Société Française de Thermiciens, Colloque Thermique, Nantes, França, 16-17 Maio 1990, pp. 53-57.
22. Arantes, A., Carvalho, M.G., Fernandes, E.C. and Ventura, J.M.P. - "Mathematical Modelling and Experimental Validation of Growth of Fires in Compartments" - Eurotherm Seminar No. 13, Fire Modelling, Harwell, Reino Unido, 5-6 Junho 1990.
23. Carvalho, M.G., and Nogueira, M. - "Evaluation of the Melting Performance of an End-Fired Furnace via Three-Dimensional Modelling". Proceedings of Int. Conference on Advances in the Fusion and Processing of Glass. Deutsche Glastechnische Gesellschaft, Dusseldorf, Alemanha, 22-25 Outubro 1990, pp. 114-117.
24. Carvalho, M.G. - "Energy Saving and Pollution Abatement in Glass-Making Furnaces, Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens". European Seminar on Improved Energy Efficiency in Process Industries - Proceedings of European Seminar, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 23-24 Outubro 1990, Report EUR 13541 EN-FR, pp. 141-159.
25. Barreiros, A. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Prediction and Experimental Validation of a Laboratory Confined Spray Flame" - 3rd Brazilian Thermal Science Meeting, ENCIT - 90, Itapanema, Brasil, 10-12 Dezembro 1990.
26. Carvalho, M.G., Lopes, J.B. and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of Fluid Flow and Heat Transfer in a Glass Melting Furnace" - 2nd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB, Vilamoura, Portugal, 2-5 Abril 1991, Vol. I.
27. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P. and Costa, F. - "Mathematical Modelling of a Power Station Boiler of the Portuguese Electricity Utility" - 2nd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB, Vilamoura, Portugal, 2-5 Abril 1991, Vol. II.
28. Carvalho, M.G., Farias, T. and Fontes, P. - "Predicting Radiative Heat Transfer in Absorbing, Emitting and Scattering Media using the Discrete Transfer Method". 27th National Heat Transfer Conference, Minneapolis, EUA, 28-31 Julho 1991. Publicado em HTD - Vol. 160. *Fundamentals of Radiation Heat Transfer*, Ed. W.A. Fiveland, A.L. Crosbie, A.M. Smith, T.F. Smith, ASME 1991, pp. 17-26.
29. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Evaluation of Glass Quality via Three-Dimensional Mathematical Modelling of Glass Melting Furnaces". Proceedings da 1st Int. Conference on the Fundamentals of the Glass Manufacturing Process, pp. 169-177, Sheffield, Reino Unido, Setembro 1991.
30. Carvalho, M.G., Pereira, J.F.C., Nogueira, M., Danzer, W. and Dias, J. - "Reduction of Combustion Generated Pollutants in Glass Furnaces — Application of Three-Dimensional and Numerical Modelling". Sessão de Posters da 1st International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Vilamoura, Portugal, 3-6 Setembro 1991.
31. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Glass Furnace Efficiency Evaluation Through Three-Dimensional Modelling". European Seminar on Improved Technologies for the Rational Use of Energy in the Glass Industry, Wiesbaden, Alemanha, 4-6 Fevereiro 1992, pp. 403-420.
32. Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling Combustion and Fuel- NO_x in Pulverised Coal Flames". 6th Workshop on Two-Phase Flow Predictions, Erlangen, Alemanha, 30 Março-2 Abril 1992.
33. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Dedicated Modelling as a Tool for Novel Solutions to Improve Energy Efficiency of Ceramic Furnaces". New Technologies for the Rational Use of Energy in the Ceramics Industry, Orléans, França, 20-21 Maio 1992.
34. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G., Chen, X.Q., Coimbra, C.F.M. and Pereira, J.C.F. - "Application of Stochastic Lagrangian Models to Dispersed Flows". 27th Meeting of the European Two-Phase Flow Group, The Royal Institute of Technology, Estocolmo, Suécia, 1-3 Junho 1992.
35. Carvalho, M.G. and Martins, N. - "Mathematical Modelling of Heat and Mass Transfer in a Forced Convection Baking Oven". Process Heat Transfer Session. ASME/AIChE 1992 National Heat Transfer Conference, San Diego (CA), EUA, 9-12 Agosto 1992. Publicado em *Heat Transfer - AIChE Symposium Series*, Vol. 88 (Ed. B.G. Volintine) 1992, pp. 205-211.
36. Pereira, J.C.F., Coelho, P., Rocha, J.M.P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Prediction of Temperature and Brightness of a Free Turbulent Diffusion Flame". Symposium on Heat and Mass Transfer in Fire and Combustion Systems (K-11 Committee - Heat Transfer Division), ASME-AIChE 1992 National Heat Transfer Conference, San Diego (CA), EUA., 8-12 Agosto 1992. Publicado em *Heat*

- Transfer in Fire and Combustion Systems*, HTD - Vol. 199, (Editors A.M. Kanury and M.Q. Brewster), 1992, pp. 45-52.
37. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Analysis of Furnace Performance through 3-D Physically Based Modelling". XVI International Congress on Glass, Madrid, Espanha, 4-9 Outubro 1992, pp. 273-278.
 38. Coelho, P. and Carvalho, M.G.- " Heat Transfer in Power Station Boilers". American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1992 Winter Annual Meeting, Anaheim, California, EUA, 8-13 Novembro 1992. Publicado em *Thermodynamics and the Design, Analysis and Improvements of Energy Systems*. AES - Vol. 27 (Ed. R.F. Boehem), ASME, New York, pp. 365-372, 1992.
 39. Carvalho, M.G. and Coimbra, C. - "On the Development of a Numerical Code for Predicting Three-dimensional Pulverized Coal Flames". ENCIT 92 - IV Encontro Nacional de Ciências Térmicas - SIENT 92. I Simpósio de Engenharia Térmica. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, 1-4 Dezembro 1992. Associação Brasileira de Ciências Mecânicas (Ed. L.F. Azevedo, S.L. Braga e C.V.M. Braga), pp. 73-76.
 40. Saraiva, P., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling Combustion, NO_x Emissions and SO₂ Retention in a Circulating Fluidised Bed". Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Fluidized Bed Combustion (ASME), La Jolla, San Diego (CA), EUA, 8-13 Maio 1993. Editado por L. Rubow e G. Commonwealth, Vol. 1, 1993, pp. 375-380.
 41. Coelho, P., Farias, T., Pereira, J.C.F. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Prediction of Turbulent Sooting Diffusion Flames". 81st Symposium on Fuels and Combustion Technology for Advanced Aircraft Engines - AGARD-PEP, Fiuggi, Itália, 10-14 Maio 1993, AGARD CP-536, Paper 8, pp. 8.1-8.15.
 42. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Comparison of Heat Transfer Characteristics of Oxy-Fuel and Air-Fuel Melting Furnaces". 2nd International Conference of European Society of Glass Science and Technology, Veneza, Itália, 21-24 Junho 1993. Publicado em *Fundamentals of Glass Science and Technology*, ed. Stazione Sperimentale del Vetro, Vol. 23, 1993, pp. 51-56.
 43. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Silva, P. - "Regenerative Cycle Optimization Via Physically-Based Dynamic Modelling". 2nd International Conference of European Society of Glass Science and Technology, Veneza, Itália, 21-24 Junho 1993. Publicado em *Fundamentals of Glass Science and Technology*, ed. Stazione Sperimentale del Vetro, Vol. 23, 1993, pp. 619-622.
 44. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of the Glass Melting Process Through 3-D Physically-Based Procedures". 2nd International Conference of European Society of Glass Science and Technology, Veneza, Itália, 21-24 Junho 1993. Publicado em *Fundamentals of Glass Science and Technology*, ed. Stazione Sperimentale del Vetro, Vol. 23, 1993, pp. 623-626.
 45. Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Study of the Influence of Flue Gas Recirculation in Modelling Pulverised Coal Combustion". Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993.
 46. Anterion, F., Carvalho, M.G., Khalil, M. and Nogueira, M. - "Use of Mathematical Modelling for the Study of Low Emissions Glass Melting Furnaces", Poster Session Second International Conference on Combustion Technologies for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 19-22 Julho 1993.
 47. Saraiva, P.C., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling the Flow, Combustion and Pollutants Emission in a Semi-Industrial CAFBC". 4th International Conference on Circulating Fluid Beds, Hidden Valley Conference Center and Mountain Resort, Somerset, Pennsylvania, EUA, 1-5 Agosto 1993, pp. 72-79.
 48. Coelho, P.J., Carvalho, M.G. and Elands, P.J. - "Mathematical Modelling of a Solid Fuel Combustion Chamber". ICDERS - 14th International Colloquium on the Dynamics of Explosions and Reactive Systems, Coimbra, Portugal, 1-6 Agosto 1993. Preprints Volume 1, pp. C.11.5.1-C.11.5.9.
 49. Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G., Radovanovic, P. and Bloch, A.G. - "Design Concept of Boiler Expert System". ICHMT International Symposium on Heat and Mass Transfer in Energy Systems and Environmental Effects, Cancun, México, 22-25 Agosto 1993.
 50. Coelho, P.J., Carvalho, M.G. and Elands, P.J. - "Mathematical Modelling of a Solid Fuel Combustion Chamber" - Advanced Study Institute on Unsteady Combustion, Espinho, Portugal, 6-17 Setembro 1993, pp. 19.1-19.9.

51. Farias, T., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Faeth, G.M. - "A Computational Study of the Absorption and Scattering Properties of Soot". Fall Technical Meeting, The Eastern States Section of the Combustion Institute, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, EUA, 25-27 Outubro 1993, paper nº 87, pp. 394-397.
52. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Mathematical Modelling of High Temperature Industrial Furnaces". Apresentação por convite no 8th Topic Oriented Technical Meeting-TOTEM 8-High Temperature Combustion - High Air Preheat/Oxygen Enrichment. Organizado por International Flame Research Foundation, British Gas e British Flame Research Committee, British Gas, Loughborough, Reino Unido, 9-11 Novembro 1993.
53. Carvalho, M.G. - "Improvement of Energy Efficiency in Glass-Melting Furnaces, Cement Kilns and Baking Ovens". Conference on Rational Use of Energy in the Process Industries, Atenas, Grécia, 26-28 Janeiro 1994.
54. Carvalho, M.G., Pitarma, R.A., Pereira, F.D. and Ramos, J.E. - "Distributed Dynamic Modelling of a Refrigerated Room". 2nd European Congress on Economics and Management of Energy in Industry (ECEMEI), Estoril, Portugal, 5-9 Abril 1994.
55. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Model-Based Study for Improved Oxy-Fuel Glass Furnace Conception". The 9th Conference on Glass, Hradec Králové, República Checa, 3-4 Maio 1994.
56. Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling of Soot Formation in Turbulent Diffusion Flames". Symposium on Fire and Combustion Systems, 6th AIAA/ASME Thermophysics and Heat Transfer Conference, Colorado Springs (CO), EUA, 20-23 Junho 1994. Publicado em *Heat Transfer in Fires and Combustion Systems*, ASME, HTD-Vol. 272, 1994, pp. 29-39.
57. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Modelling of Heat Transfer Process in Industrial Furnaces". International Symposium on Turbulence, Heat and Mass Transfer, Lisboa, Portugal, 9-12 Agosto 1994.
58. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N. and Leontiev, A.I. - "A New Instrument for Radiation/Convection Heat Flux Measurements". Open Forum Poster Session 10th International Heat Transfer Conference, Brighton, Reino Unido, 14-18 Agosto 1994.
59. Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Heat Exchanger Fouling Assessment by Confluence Based Expert System". 10th International Heat Transfer Conference, Brighton, Reino Unido, 14-18 Agosto 1994, Proceedings Vol. 4, 9 HE-2, pp. 339-344.
60. Carvalho, M.G., Pitarma, R.A., Pereira, F.D. and Ramos, J.E. - "Dynamic Analysis of a Refrigerated Room". Ventilation 94 - 4th International Symposium on Ventilation for Contaminant Control, Estocolmo, Suécia, 5-9 Setembro 1994. Publicado em *Arbete Och Hälsa Vetenskaplig Skriftserie*, ed. A. Jansson, L. Olander, Nº 18, 1994, pp. 545-550.
61. Azevedo, J.L.T., Coelho, L.M.R. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Simulation of a Pulverised Coal Fired Boiler Using Flue Gas Recirculation and Oxygen Injection". CROCUS Combustion Related Organizations - Common and Unified Symposium, Salsomaggiore Terme, Itália, 20-23 Setembro 1994, Proceedings II-17.
62. Carvalho, M.G., Costa, M. and Meunier, P. - "On Scaling of NO_x Emissions from Turbulent Propane Jet Diffusion Flames". CROCUS Combustion Related Organizations - Common and Unified Symposium, Salsomaggiore Terme, Itália, 20-23 Setembro 1994, Proceedings III-12.
63. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Wang, J. - "Mathematical Modelling of a Glass Furnace". CROCUS Combustion Related Organizations - Common and Unified Symposium, Salsomaggiore Terme, Itália, 20-23 Setembro 1994, Proceedings VI-15.
64. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Model-Based Analysis of the Performance of Oxy-Fuel Furnaces". Combustion 94, Miskola, Hungria, 27-29 Setembro 1994.
65. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Faeth, G.M. - "Scattering Properties of Polydisperse Soot Aggregates". 37th Eurotherm Seminar, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 2, Saluggia, Itália, 5-7 Outubro 1994, Proceedings, pp. 59-67.
66. Dinho, P., Coelho, L.R., Azevedo, J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling Radiation in Pulverised Coal Combustion". 37th Eurotherm Seminar, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 2, Saluggia, Itália, 5-7 Outubro 1994.
67. Köylü, Ü.Ö., Faeth, G.M., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Computational Evaluation of an Approximate Theory for the Optical Properties of Soot". Annual Conference on Fire Research, Gaithersburg Hilton Hotel, Maryland, E.U.A., 17-20 Outubro 1994.

68. Coelho, P.J., Meunier, P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Diagnosis of Combustion and Heat Transfer Phenomena in a Utility Boiler". 1994 ASME Winter Annual Meeting, Symposium on Fire and Combustion, Chicago, E.U.A., 6-11 Novembro 1994. Publicado em *Fire, Combustion and Hazardous Waste Processing*, ASME, HTD-Vol. 296, 1994, pp. 119-126.
69. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Expert System Diagnostic in Power Plant Boiler". First Russian Heat Transfer Conference, Moscovo, Rússia, 21-25 Novembro 1994.
70. Coelho, P.J., Azevedo, J.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Mathematical Modelling of Utility Boilers, Part II: The Research carried out at I.S.T.". 3rd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers, INFUB, Lisboa, Portugal, 18-21 Abril 1995.
71. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Physically Based Modelling of an Industrial Glass-Melting End-port Furnace". 4th Int. Conf. Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass, Würzburg, Alemanha, 22-24 Maio 1995.
72. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Expert System for Fouling Assessment of Industrial Heat Exchanger". Engineering Foundation Conference on Fouling Mitigation of Industrial Heat-Exchangers Conference, The Cliff at Shell Beach San Luis Obispo (CA), E.U.A., 18-23 Junho 1995. Publicado em *Fouling Mitigation of Industrial Exchange Equipment*, ed. C.B. Panchal, T.R. Bott, E.F.C. Somerscales, S. Toyama, Begell House, 1997, pp. 113-130.
73. Afgan, N.H., Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P.J., Radovanovic, P. and Radanovic, Lj. - "Expert System for Boiler Fouling Assessment". Engineering Foundation Conference on Fouling Mitigation of Industrial Heat-Exchangers Conference, The Cliff at Shell Beach San Luis Obispo (CA), E.U.A., 18-23 Junho 1995.
74. Coelho, P.J., Gonçalves, J.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A Comparative Study of Radiation Models for Coupled Fluid Flow/Heat Transfer Problems". 9th International Conference on Numerical Methods in Thermal Problems, Atlanta, E.U.A., 17-21 Julho 1995. Publicado em *Numerical Methods in Thermal Problems*, ed. R. Lewis e P. Durbetaki, Pineridge Press, Vol. IX, Part 1, 1995, pp. 378-389.
75. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö and Faeth, G.M. - "The Range of Validity of the Rayleigh-Debye-Gans/Fractal-Aggregate Theory for Computing the Optical Properties of Soot". International Symposium on Radiative Heat Transfer, Kusadasi, Turquia, 14-18 Agosto 1995.
76. Coelho, L.R., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Simulation and Comparison of NO_x Emissions from a Low NO_x Front Wall Fired Boiler for Different Operating Conditions". 3rd International Symposium on Coal Combustion (3rd. ISCC), Beijing, China, 18-21 Setembro 1995.
77. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Wang, J. - "Mathematical Modelling of the Glass Melting Industrial Process". XVII International Congress on Glass, Beijing, China, 9-14 Outubro 1995. Proceedings, Vol. 6, pp. 69-74.
78. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M., Wang, J. and Xeira, A.P. - "Modelling Tools for the Development of More Efficient and Cleaner Furnace Technologies". XVII International Congress on Glass, Beijing, China, 9-14 Outubro 1995. Proceedings Vol. 7, pp. 271-276.
79. Farias, T.L., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A Computational Study of the Radiative Properties of Polydisperse Soot Populations". The Fall Meeting of the Eastern States Section of the Combustion Institute, Worcester (MA), E.U.A., 16-18 Outubro 1995.
80. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - Evaluation of the Use of Oxy-Fuel Firing Technologies on the Melting Glass Quality and Furnace Efficiency". 56th Annual Conference on Glass Problems GLASS 95, Universidade de Illinois em Urbana-Champaign, E.U.A., 23-25 Outubro 1995.
81. Afgan, N.H., Carvalho, M.G., Darwish, M.A. and Al-Najem, N. - "Expert System for Fouling Assessment of Desalination Plant Heat Exchanger". IDA World Congress on Desalination and Water Sciences, Abu Dhabi, E.A.U., 18-24 Novembro 1995. Proceedings, Vol. III, pp. 247-259.
82. Coelho, P.J., Lemos, C., Carvalho, M.G. and Duic, N.- "Modeling of a Solid Fuel Combustion Chamber of a Ramjet using a Multi-Block Domain Decomposition Technique". 34th Aerospace Sciences Meeting and Exhibit, Reno (NV), E.U.A., 15-18 Janeiro 1996. Artigo AIAA 96-0847, pp. 1-11.
83. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Faeth, G.M. - "Computational Study of the Structure of Soot Aggregates". Joint Meeting of the Portuguese, British, Spanish and Swedish Sections of the Combustion Institute, Funchal, Ilha da Madeira, Portugal, 1-4 Abril 1996. Proceedings pp. 21.3.1 - 21.3.4.

84. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N.H. and Leontiev, A.I. - "A New Thermal Radiation Heat Flux Instrument using a Porous Disc as Sensing Element". International Conference on Porous Media and its Applications in Science, Engineering and Industry - Engineering Foundation Conferences, Kona, Hawaii, E.U.A., 16-21 Junho 1996.
85. Köylü, Ü.O., Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Rosner, D.E. - "Radiation Heat Transfer in Soot-containing Combustion Systems with Aggregation". Work-in-Progress Poster Session Twenty-Sixth International Symposium on Combustion, Nápoles, Itália, 28 Julho-2 Agosto 1996.
86. Ruão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Influence of Flue-Gas Recirculation on Prompt and Thermal NO Formation in a Small-Scale Furnace". Work-in-Progress-Poster Session Twenty-Sixth International Symposium on Combustion, Nápoles, Itália, 28 Julho-2 Agosto 1996.
87. Ruão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "The Development of a NO_x Diagnostic System Based on a Spectral Ultraviolet/Visible Imaging Device". Work-in-Progress-Poster Session Twenty-Sixth International Symposium on Combustion, Nápoles, Itália, 28 Julho-2 Agosto 1996.
88. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N.H. and Leontiev, A.I. - "A New Radiation and Convection Heat Flux Sensor for High Temperature Environments". Work-in-Progress-Poster Session Twenty-Sixth International Symposium on Combustion, Nápoles, Itália, 28 Julho-2 Agosto 1996.
89. Novo, P., Coelho, P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Parallelization of the Discrete Transfer Method: Two Different Approaches". Proceedings of the 31st National Heat Transfer Conference, Houston (TX), E.U.A., 3-6 Agosto 1996. Publicado em *Solution Methods for Radiative Heat Transfer in Participating Media*, ASME, HTD-Vol. 324, 1996, pp. 45-54.
90. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M., Jian, W., Ferlin, T. and Malvos, H. - "Modelling Tools for Combustion Chamber Optimization — Application for Reduced Particle Emissions in a Glass Furnace". Symposium on Glass Problems, Istanbul'96, Istanbul, Turquia, 4-6 Setembro 1996.
91. Coelho, P.J., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Application of a Domain Decomposition Technique to the Mathematical Modelling of a Solid Fuel Combustion Chamber of a Ramjet". 20th ICAS Congress, Sorrento, Itália, 8-13 Setembro 1996. 2.9.2, pp. 2000-2007.
92. Nogueira, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling Tools for Combustion Chambers Optimization". STRUCOME 96, Centre International de l'Automobile, Pantin, França, 2-3 Outubro 1996, 2.9.2.
93. Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G., Köylü, Ü.Ö. and Rosner, D.E. - "Light Scattering Analysis of Inorganic Oxide Aggregates undergoing Restructuring in Flames". AAAR (The American Association for Aerosol Research) 1996 Annual Conference, Orlando (FL), E.U.A., 14-18 Outubro 1996. Abstracts, pp. 65.
94. Brasil, A.M., Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Rosner, D.E. - "Numerical Characterization of Fractal-Like Soot Deposits". AAAR (The American Association for Aerosol Research) 1996 Annual Conference, Orlando (FL), E.U.A., 14-18 Outubro 1996. Abstracts, pp. 247.
95. Mourão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On NO_x Emissions from a Gas Fired Furnace". 4th European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers, INFUB, Espinho, Portugal, 1-4 Abril 1997.
96. Ramos, J.A.E. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Saúde e Conforto em Salas Ventiladas com Escoamento "Displacement"". VIII Congresso Ibérico de Energia Solar, Porto, Portugal, 26-28 Maio 1997. Publicado em "Energia Solar e Qualidade de Vida", da International Solar Energy Society, editado por E. de Oliveira Fernandes, Eduardo Maldonado, Manuela Guedes de Almeida, Vol. II, pp. 229-234.
97. Carvalho, M.G., Nogueira, M. and Jian, W. - "Numerical Simulation of Thermal Phenomena and Particulate Emissions in an Industrial Glass Melting Furnace". Fundamentals of Glass Science and Technology, Växjö, Suécia, 9-12 Junho 1997.
98. Roberts, P.A., Carvalho, M.G., van de Kamp, W.L. and Macphail, J. - "Progress in the E.C. Co-funded Programme on Performance Prediction in Advanced Coal Fired Boilers". Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997, Proceedings, Vol. I, pp. 19-23.
99. Carvalho, M.G., Wang, J. and Nogueira, M. - "Physically-based Numerical Tool for the Study of Cleaner Combustion in Glass Melting Furnaces". Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997, Proceedings, Vol. II, pp. 13-20.

100. Semião, V., Yuan, J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelling and Validation of Particulate Formation in Oil-Fired Industrial Furnaces". Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997, Proceedings, Vol. II, pp. 143-150.
101. Afgan, N., He, X.-G., Carvalho, M.G. and Azevedo, J. L. T. - "Prototype of Knowledge-based System for Fouling Assessment at Sines Power Plant". Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997.
102. Coelho, L.M.R., Azevedo, J. L. T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Application of a Global NO_x Formation Model to a Pulverised Coal Fired Boiler with Gas Reburning". Fourth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 1997.
103. Nogueira, M., Carvalho, M.G. and Wang, J. - "Industrial Utilization of Mathematical Modelling for Optimization of Glass Furnace Design and Operation". Poster apresentado na Fifth International Conference on the Advances in Fusion and Processing of Glass, Toronto, Canadá, 27-31 Julho 1997.
104. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Prototype Expert System for Fouling Assessment in Desalination Plant Evaporator". Poster apresentado na IDA (International Desalination Association) Conference, Madrid, Espanha, 6-9 Outubro 1997. Proceedings IDA World Congress on Desalination and Water Reuse, Volume III, pp. 19-33.
105. Radovanovic, P.M., Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On-line Monitoring System for Utility Boiler Diagnostics". International Symposium on Utilization of Coal for Energy, Ohrid, Jugoslávia, 9-11 Outubro 1997.
106. Brasil, A.M., Farias, T.L., Carvalho, M.G. and Rosner, D.E. - "Numerical Characterization of the Morphology of Fractal-like Aggregates". AAAR'97, Denver (CO), E.U.A., 13-17 Outubro 1997.
107. Afgan, N., Martins, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Heat Flux - A Design and Diagnostic Parameter for Thermal Equipment". EUROTHERM Seminar Nº 56, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 3, Atenas, Grécia, 1-3 Abril 1998, Proceedings, pp. 112-129.
108. Coelho, P. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Parallel Calculation of Radiative Heat Transfer in a Utility Boiler". EUROTHERM Seminar Nº 56, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 3, Atenas, Grécia, 1-3 Abril 1998, Proceedings, pp. 132-143.
109. Viegas, J.C., Carvalho, M.G. and Saraiva, J. - "Flow Induced by Fire in Compartments: Tests and Simulation". EUROTHERM Seminar Nº 56, Heat Transfer in Radiating and Combusting Systems - 3, Atenas, Grécia, 1-3 Abril 1998, Proceedings, pp. 182-195.
110. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N. and Leontiev, A.I. - "Radiation and Convection Heat Flux Sensor for High Temperature Gas Environment". ASME Turbo Expo Land, Sea & Air '98, 98-GT-224, Estocolmo, Suécia, 2-5 Junho 1998, Proceedings, pp. 1-5.
111. Brasil, A.M., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Microstructural Features and Properties of Aerosol-derived Granular Deposits/coatings". AAAR'98, Cincinnati (OH), E.U.A., 22-26 Junho 1998.
112. Wang, J., Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "An Integrated Methodology for Glass Furnace Design". 18th International Congress on Glass, S. Francisco (CA), E.U.A., 5-10 Julho 1998, Proceedings (Ed. Manoj K. Choudhary, Norman T. Huff, Charles H. Drummond III), B4, pp. 23-28.
113. Wang, J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Model-based Study of Sand Grain Dissolution in Industrial LinGlass Furnaces". 18th International Congress on Glass, S. Francisco (CA), E.U.A., 5-10 Julho 1998, Proceedings (Ed. Manoj K. Choudhary, Norman T. Huff, Charles H. Drummond III), B5, pp. 36-41.
114. Carvalho, M.G., Pipio, A. and Nogueira, M. - "A Success Story in Glass Industry: Application of Model-based Optimisation Systems". European Conference on Industrial Energy Efficiency "Success Stories", Viena, Áustria, 8-10 Julho 1998.
115. Azevedo, J., Costa, M., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Experimental Investigation on the Combined Combustion of Textile Wastes and Propane in a Large-scale Laboratory Furnace". 27th International Symposium on Combustion, Universidade de Colorado, Boulder, E.U.A., 2-7 Agosto 1998, Abstracts, W1G29, pp. 133.
116. Mourão, M., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Relationship between Spectral Radiation Intensities and NO_x Emissions in a Large-scale Gas-fired Furnace". 27th International Symposium on Combustion, Universidade de Colorado, Boulder, E.U.A., 2-7 Agosto 1998, Abstracts, W1G09, pp. 113.

117. Rosner, D.E., Farias, T.L., Brasil, A. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Soot Morphology- and High Pressure Effects on Thermophoretically-dominated Deposition Rates". 27th International Symposium on Combustion, Universidade de Colorado, Boulder, E.U.A., 2-7 Agosto 1998, Abstracts, W5G11, pp. 541.
118. Martins, N., Carvalho, M.G., Afgan, N. and Leontiev, A.I. - "Radiation and Convection Heat Flux Measurement". 11th International Heat Transfer Conference, Kyongju, Coreia, 23-28 Agosto 1998, Proceedings (Ed. J.S. Lee), Vol. 4, pp. 39-45.
119. Afgan, N., He, X.-G., Carvalho, M.G. and Azevedo, J.L.T. - "Slagging Assessment of Power Plant Boiler with Knowledge Based System". 11th International Heat Transfer Conference, Kyongju, Coreia, 23-28 Agosto 1998, Proceedings (Ed. J.S. Lee), Vol. 5, pp. 3-8.
120. Coelho, P.J., Carvalho, M.G. and Trivic, D.N. - "Radiative Heat Transfer in a Square Partitioned Enclosure". 11th International Heat Transfer Conference, Kyongju, Coreia, 23-28 Agosto 1998, Proceedings (Ed. J.S. Lee), Vol. 7, pp. 367-372.
121. Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "First Level Energy and Environmental Optimisation of Industrial Processes using the ECLIPSE Code". 13th International Congress of Chemical and Process Engineering CHISA'98, Praga, República Checa, 23-28 Agosto 1998.
122. Viegas, J.C., Carvalho, M.G. and Saraiva, J. - "Grid Refinement and Parallel Calculation in Flows Induced by Fires in Compartments". International Conference on Applied Mathematics for Industrial Flow Problems (AMIF). San Feliu de Guixols, Espanha, 1-3 Outubro 1998.
123. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Expert Systems in Thermal Engineering". International Conference on Advancement in Mechanical Engineering, Sarajevo, Jugoslávia, 8-9 Outubro 1998.
124. Perez dos Santos, P.R., Marques da Silva, F., Gil Saraiva, J.A., Viegas, J.C. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Fluxo de Renovação de Ar em Edifícios". 8º Congresso Chileno de Engenharia Mecânica, Concepcion, Chile, 27-30 Outubro 1998.
125. Carvalho, M.G. and Afgan, N. - "Control, Design and Operation Optimization of Industrial Combustion Equipment Based on Computer Simulation". ICERD - International Conference on Energy Research & Development, Safat, Kuwait, 9-11 Novembro 1998.
126. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainable Energy Development: The Need of Modern Society". ICERD - International Conference on Energy Research & Development, Safat, Kuwait, 9-11 Novembro 1998.
127. Viegas, J.C., Carvalho, M.G. and Saraiva, J. - "Enclosed Fires: Experimental Research and Validation of a Computer Code". 9th International Conference CMEM 99 Computational Methods and Experimental Measurements, Sorrento, Itália, 27-29 Abril 1999.
128. Carvalho, M.G. - "An Integrated Model for the Sustainable Development in South European Cities". Développement Soutenable du Milieu Urbain, Parlamento Europeu, Bruxelas, Bélgica, 27 Maio 1999, Proceedings, pp. 145-147.
129. Carvalho, M.G. - "Model-based Control in Process Industry". PRES'99 - 2nd Conference "Process Integration, Modelling and Optimization for Energy Saving and Pollution Reduction", Budapeste, Hungria, 3 Maio-2 Junho 1999.
130. Neves, M., Gimenez, A. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Development of Advanced Control Methodologies using Reliable Multidetecion Sensors for Boilers". POWER-GEN'99, Frankfurt, Alemanha, 1-3 Junho 1999.
131. Carvalho, M.G., Costa, M. and Nogueira, M. - "Emissions and Energy Saving in the Glass Industry". Glass, Art & Science, International Exhibition and Conference, Lisboa, Portugal, 14-18 Junho 1999.
132. Carvalho, M.G., Speranskaia, N., Pipio, A. and Nogueira, M. - "Production Intensification in Glass-melting - Application of Design Optimisation Methodologies". 5th ESG Conference Glass Science and Technology for the 21st Century, Praga, República Checa, 21-24 Junho 1999.
133. Viegas, J.C., Carvalho, M.G. and Saraiva, J. - "Study of Natural Ventilation of Enclosed Fires: Tests and Simulations". INTERFLAM'99 - 8th. International Fire Science & Engineering Conference, Edimburgo, Reino Unido, 29 Junho - 1 Julho 1999, Proceedings (Ed. InterScience Communications), Vol. 1, pp. 579-591.
134. Silva, P., Costa, M., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Pollutant Characteristics of the Co-combustion of Plastics and Biomass in Boilers". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.

135. Coelho, L., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Comparison of NO_x Reduction Technologies for a Front Wall Fired Boiler". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
136. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Low NO_x Combustion Chamber for Internal Combustion Engines". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999, Proceedings, Vol. I, pp. 547-550.
137. Brasil, A., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Morphological Properties of Aggregates Undergoing Restructuring". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999, Proceedings, Vol. II, pp. 1175-1183.
138. Azevedo, J.L.T., Carvalho, M.G., Hesselman, G., Macphail, J., van de Kamp, W.L. and Roberts, P.A. - "Performance Prediction in Advanced Pulverised Coal Fired Utility Boilers—Main Project Conclusions". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
139. He, X.G., Xu, M.H., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Application of CFD Based Model Results using On-line Data from Boilers". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
140. Nogueira, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Development of an Expert System for Energy Efficiency and Pollution Abatement for Industrial Glass Melting Furnaces". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
141. Cunha, J., Pinheiro, S. and Azevedo, J.L.T. - "Modelling Compact Reformers for Fuel Cell Applications". Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
142. Lu, P., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Numerical Prediction of a Swirling Turbulent Reaction Flow with a Reynolds Stress Transport Model". Poster Session Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
143. Azevedo, J.L.T., Costa, M., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On the Combined Combustion of Solid Wastes and Propane in a Laboratory Furnace". Poster Session Fifth International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 12-15 Julho 1999.
144. Novo, P., Coelho, P.J. and Carvalho, M.G. - "On the Parallelization of Radiative Heat Transfer Methods". EPMESEC V11 International Conference on Promotion and Enhancement of Computational Methods in Engineering and Science, Macau, 2-5 Agosto 1999.
145. Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "European Innovative New and Renewable Energy Technologies in African Islands and Remote Regions". African Regional Workshop on Transfer of Technology, Arusha, Tanzania, 16-18 Agosto 1999.
146. Coelho, L. M. R., Carvalho, M. G., Pasini, S., Antifora, A., Schnell, U. and Hesselmann, G. - "Numerical Modelling Applied to the Design of a Coal-over-Coal Reburn Process at Vado Ligure Unit No. 4 (320 MWe)". 4th International Symposium on Coal Combustion. Pequim, China, 18-21 Agosto 1999, Proceedings (Ed. Xu-Chang Xu, Hai-Ying Qi, Bao-Guo Fan), pp 335-351.
147. Lu, P.S., Ye, T.H., Costa, M., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Predictions with a Second Moment Closure Turbulence Model and Experiments of Combined Combustion of Pulverized Coal and Propane in a Semi-Industrial Combustor". 4th International Symposium on Coal Combustion". Pequim, China, 18-21 Agosto 1999, Proceedings (Ed. Xu-Chang Xu, Hai-Ying Qi, Bao-Guo Fan), pp. 356-363.
148. Alves, L.M., Costa, A. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Analysis of Potential for Market Penetration of Renewable Energy Technologies in Peripheral Islands". 1º Congresso Luso-Moçambicano de Engenharia, Maputo, Moçambique, 14-16 Setembro 1999, Proceedings CLME'99 (Ed. J.F. Silva Gomes, António Matos, Clito Afonso), Vol. II, E.-65-70.
149. Carvalho, M.G., Ramos, J.E. and Pitarma, R.A. - "Characterisation of Natural Convection in a Room Communicating with the Outside Environment through a Door". PLEA 1999, the 16th International Conference on Passive and Low Energy Architecture, Brisbane, Austrália, 22-24 Setembro 1999, Proceedings PLEA'99 (Ed. Steven V. Szokolay), Vol. I, pp. 477-482.
150. Brasil, A., Farias, T.L. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Morphological and Optical Properties of Aerosols undergoing Restructuring". AAAR'99, Tacoma, Washington, E.U.A., 11-15 Outubro 1999. Abstracts, pp. 277.

151. Ramos, J.E., Pitarma, R.A. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Modelação Matemática de Espaços Climatizados". V Ibero and Inter-American Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Congress, CIAR'99, APIRAC, Lisboa, Portugal, 14-16 Outubro 1999.
152. Martins, N., Afgan, N., Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. - "Heat Flux - A Design, Diagnostic and Control Parameter for Thermal Equipment". IMECE99 - 1999 International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition, Nashville, Tennessee, E.U.A., 14-19 Novembro 1999. Proceedings of the ASME Heat Transfer Division, Ed. L.C. Witte, Vol. 364-4, pp. 135-143.
153. Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "An Integrated Model for the Sustainable Development in South Europe Cities". European Meeting City of Tomorrow, Strasbourg, França, 9-10 Dezembro 1999, Proceedings, Sessão 1-C-2.
154. Duic, N., Alves, L.M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Facilitating the Acceptance of Kyoto Protocol Objectives by Promoting the Technology Transfer to Developing Countries". Working Party on Climate Change - Informal Workshop of the Portuguese Presidency, Sintra, Portugal, 7-8 Fevereiro 2000.
155. Martins, A., Barreiros, A. Pimenta, C., Carvalho, M.G. and Fernandes, M. - "Key Points for Emissions Trading Strategies for South Europe - Policy Question". Working Party on Climate Change - Informal Workshop of the Portuguese Presidency, Sintra, Portugal, 7-8 Fevereiro 2000.
156. Pitarma, R.A., Ramos, J.A.E. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Influência da Radiação Solar no Transporte Frigorífico Rodoviário de Longa Distância". IX Congresso Ibérico de Energia Solar, Cordova, Espanha, 27-29 Março 2000.
157. Rebola, A., Costa, M. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Strategies for the Simultaneous Reduction of NO_x and Particulate Emissions from Heavy Fuel Oil Fired Furnaces". Poster session 4-A231 28th International Symposium on Combustion, Universidade de Edimburgo, Reino Unido, 30 Julho-4 Agosto 2000.
158. Xu, M., Azevedo, J. L. T., He, X. and Carvalho, M.G. - "A Novel Model for Predicting Radiative Heat Transfer, Slagging and Fouling in Pulverized Coal Fired Boilers". Poster Session 4-EO5, 28th International Symposium on Combustion, Universidade de Edimburgo, Reino Unido, 30 Julho-4 Agosto 2000.
159. Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Experiences and Plans of Portugal in Developing Energy Markets". FORUM 2000, 9th Forum - Energy Day in Croatia - Restructuring, privatisation and market changes of energy systems, Zagreb, Croácia, 8 Dezembro 2000. Proceedings of the HED, pp. 177-189.
160. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Sustainable Development in South East Europe". International Conference of Experts "Reconstruction of Scientific Cooperation in South East Europe", Veneza, Itália, 24-27 Março 2001. Proceedings pp. 157-161.
161. Garcia, J., Coelho, L. M. R., Simão, C. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Study of the Impact of Urban Air Quality on Human Health Based in a Children Population – Proposal for a Model". Seventh International Conference on Harmonisation within Atmospheric Dispersion Modelling for Regulatory Purposes, Belgirate, Itália, 28-31 Maio 2001.
162. Pitarma, R. A., Ramos, J. E. and Carvalho, M. G. - "Occupational Health – Thermal Comfort". BioEng'2001 – Sixth Portuguese Conference on Biomedical Engineering, Faro, Portugal, 11-12 Junho 2001.
163. Afgan, N. H., Carvalho, M.G., Martins, N. and Nogueira, M.- "A Concept of Prognostic and Diagnostic System for Monitoring of Gas Turbine Combustion Chambers". RADIATIVE TRANSFER 2001 – The Third International Symposium on Radiative Transfer, Antalya, Turquia, 17-22 Junho 2001.
164. Afgan, N. H., Carvalho, M.G. and Morse, H. - "Euro Courses in Multimedia Environment on Sustainability Assessment of Energy Systems". First Electronic International Conference on Engineering Education, Copenhagen, Dinamarca, Junho-Agosto 2001.
165. Prstic S., Bar-Cohen, A., Afgan, N. H and Carvalho, M.G., - "Sustainability Assessment of an Aluminium Heat Sink Design". International Conference on Compact Heat Exchangers and Enhancement Technology for the Process Industries, Davos, Suíça, 1-6 Julho 2001.
166. Chen, F. Z. and Carvalho, M.G., - "Hydrogen Production from Wastes by Thermochemical Processes". 6th International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Porto, Portugal, 9-12 Julho 2001.

167. Lu, P. S., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M. G. - "Numerical Prediction of a Swirling Turbulent Reaction Flow with a Non-linear Second-moment Closure". 6th International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Porto, Portugal, 9-12 Julho 2001.
168. Afgan, N. H., Carvalho, M.G. and Hovanov, N. - "Multi-criteria Sustainability Assessment of Clean Air Technologies". 6th International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Porto, Portugal, 9-12 Julho 2001.
169. Coelho, L.M.R., Ramos, P., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Feasibility Study of a Coal-Over-Coal Reburn Retrofit in a Power Plant Supported by Numerical Modelling" 6th International Conference on Technologies and Combustion for a Clean Environment, Porto, Portugal, 9-12 Julho 2001.
170. Afgan, N. H. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Multi-criteria Assessment of New and Renewable Energy Power Plants". 2nd. International Conference on Energy Research and Development, Kuwait, 5-7 Novembro 2001.
171. Duic, N., Jurekovic, T. and Carvalho, M.G. - "Effects of Liberalising the Portuguese Energy Market". HED Forum 2001 – 10th Forum – Energy Day in Croatia. Liberalisation and privatisation of energy sector in economies in transition and European Union – Experiences and Perspectives, Zagreb, Croácia, 7 Dezembro 2001. Proceedings, pp. 83-97. Artigo publicado em croata.
172. Duic, N., Jurekovic, T., Carvalho, M.G. and Bogdan, Z. – "Comparison of Liberalization of Electricity Market in Portugal and Croatia". 5th International Symposium on Power and Process Plants", Dubrovnik, Croácia, 24-26 Maio 2002. Artigo apresentado em croata.
173. Coelho, L.M.R., Ribeyre, A., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Numerical Modelling of NO_x Redution under Reburning Conditions using Two Different Approaches". V Congreso Métodos Numéricos en Ingenieria, Madrid, Espanha, 3-6 Junho 2002.
174. Rei, P., Fonseca, J.P., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Integration of Renewable Energy Sources and Hydrogen Storage in the Azores Archipelago". International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002.
175. Carvalho, M.G. - "New and Renewable Energies Electricity and Water in Outermost Regions - Introduction to the Subject". Participação na Mesa Redonda, International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002.
176. Alves, L.M., Carvalho, M.G. and Domingues, A. - "The Potential of Liquefied Natural Gas as New Energy Source for Islands". Work-in-Progress Forum, International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002.
177. Chen, F., Carvalho, M.G. and Alves, L.M. – "Barriers for Commercial Application of Fuel Cells". International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Açores, 24-26 Junho 2002.
178. Carvalho, M.G., Chen, F., Alves, L.M. and Gonçalves, G. – "Hydrogen Combustion". International Conference on New and Renewable Technologies for Sustainable Development, Ponta Delgada, Azores, 24-26 June 2002.
179. Coelho, L.M.R., Azevedo, J.L.T., and Carvalho, M.G. - "Validation of CFD Numerical Model for Full Scale Pulverised Coal Fired Furnace". Poster session, 29th International Symposium on Combustion, Sapporo, Japão, 21-26 Julho 2002.
180. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G., - "Multi-criteria Sustainability Assessment of Thermal Energy Systems". Open Forum Session, Twelfth International Heat Transfer Conference, Grenoble, França, 18-23 Agosto 2002.
181. Ramos, J.E., Martinho, N., Pitarma, R.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Three-dimensional Natural Convection in Rooms Connected to the Outside through Large Openings". ROOMVENT 2002, 8th International Conference on Air Distribution in Rooms, Copenhagen, Dinamarca, 8-11 Setembro 2002.
182. Ramos, J.E., Pitarma, R.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – "Thermal and Environmental Simulation of Buildings". XXX IAHS World Congress on Housing, Coimbra, Portugal, 9-13 Setembro 2002, Proceedings, Vol. 3, pp. 1537-1544.

183. Coelho, L.M.R., Azevedo, J.L.T. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Numerical Study of Boiler Retrofitting to use Recirculated Flue Gases with O₂ Injection”. 6th International Conference on Greenhouse Gas Control Technologies, Kyoto, Japão, 1-4 Outubro 2002.
184. Carvalho, M.G. and Costa, A. – “Plano Energético de Cabo Verde 2003-2012”. Conferência Internacional Água, Energia e Ambiente em Regiões Insulares, ELECTRA, 2-3 Dezembro 2002 Praia, 4 Dezembro 2002 Mindelo, Cabo Verde.
185. Fernandes, T.R.C., Chen, F., and Carvalho, M.G. – “Hysociety – The European Hydrogen (Based) Society”. 14th Annual U.S.Hydrogen Meeting, Washington, E.U.A., 4-6 Março 2003.
186. Alves, L. M., Fernandes, U. and Carvalho, M.G. – “The Role of Renewable Energy Sources in the Development of Cape Verde Islands”. Conferência Energies Renovables Patrimoni I Desenvolupament Sostenible Insular, Campos (Ilhas Baleares), Espanha, 7-8 Abril 2003.
187. Pitarma, R. A., Ramos, J. E. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Occupational Health: Simulation of Room Air – Contaminant Distribution”. SETAC Europe 13th Annual Meeting, Hamburgo, Alemanha, 27 Abril - 1 Maio 2003.
188. Pitarma, R. A., Ferreira, M. E. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Modelling Temperature Fluctuations in Food Cold Storage to Prevent Toxicity Risk”. SETAC Europe 13th Annual Meeting, Hamburgo, Alemanha, 27 Abril - 1 Maio 2003. Abstract Book, pp. 89.
189. Ramos, J. E., Pitarma, R. A., Ferreira, M. E. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Indoor Environment Quality – A New Challenge for the Environmental Education”. First World Environmental Education Congress, Espinho, Portugal, 20-24 Maio 2003, Abstract Book , pp. 275.
190. Alves, L. M., Roriz, L., Carvalho, M.G. and J. Melim Mendes – “Integrating Self Supply into End Use for Sustainable Tourism in Islands - The Madeira Island Green Hotel Project”. International Conference on RES for Island, Tourism & Water Desalination, Creta, Grécia, 26-28 Maio 2003.
191. Lopes dos Santos, R. S., Carvalho, M.G. and Alves, L. M. – “Integration of Renewable Energy Sources (RES) and Conventional Energies for the Resolution of the Energy Supply Problems on the Islands: a System to Integrate the RES as a Solution of the Energy Security Supply Problem on the Cape Verde Islands (Thermal Wind Solar Power Plant – TWSP)”. International Conference on RES for Island, Tourism & Water Desalination, Creta, Grécia, 26-28 Maio 2003.
192. Alves, L. M., Santos, R., Costa, A., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Promoting New and Renewable Energy Solutions for Energy, Water and Sustainable Tourism in Islands. International Conference on RES for Island, Tourism & Water Desalination. Creta, Grécia, 26-28 Maio 2003.
193. Carvalho, M.G. and Duic, N. – “Increasing the Penetration of Intermittent Renewable Energy Sources in Island Energy Supply”. 2nd Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 15-20 Junho 2003.
194. Zsigraiová, Z., Tavares, G., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Municipal Solid Waste Incineration- Contribution to Sustainable Development of Energy and Environment”. 2nd. Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 15-20 Junho 2003. Publicado em “Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems”, Proceedings (Ed. Naim H. Afgan, Zeljko Bogdan, Neven Duić and Zvominir Guzović), Volume II, pp. 203-213.
195. Costa, A., Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – “An Expert System to Integrate Renewable Energy Sources in an Energy Supply System: the Solar Thermal Module”. 2nd. International Conference on Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics, 23-26 Junho 2003, Victoria Falls, Zambia.
196. Zsigraiová, Z., Tavares, G., Semião, V. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Municipal Solid Waste Incineration – Problems and Future Perspectives”. Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 2003.
197. Gonçalves, G. A., Farias, T. L. and Carvalho, M.G. – “CUTE – Clean Urban Transport for Europe”. “Poster” apresentado na Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 2003.
198. Liposcak, M., Curto, P., Duic, N., and Carvalho, M.G. – “Feasibility of Microcogeneration Plant Installation: Portuguese Legal Framework Implemented in Croation Circunstances”. “Poster” apresentado na Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 2003.
199. Chen, F., Duic, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Introduction of Renewable Energy to Northwest of China Using the Clean Development Mechanism: Case Studies of Lanzhou and Urumqi”. “Poster”

- apresentado na Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 2003.
200. Alves, L.M., Fernandes, U. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Promoting the Use of New and Renewable Energy Sources for Island Sustainable Development”. “Poster” apresentado na Seventh International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-10 Julho 2003.
 201. Carvalho, M.G. and Afgan, N. – “Sustainability Index of New and Renewable Energy Power Plants”. The First International Exergy, Energy and Environment Symposium, Izmir, Turquia, 13-17 Julho 2003.
 202. Pitarma, R.A., Ramos, J. E. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Computational and Experimental Reduced-Scale Modelling of Air-Conditioned Rooms”. Eighth International IBPSA Conference Building Simulation 2003, Eindhoven, Holanda, 11-14 Agosto 2003. Proceedings, Vol III, pp. 1041-1045.
 203. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. – “Modelização Matemática de Fornos – Novas Perspectivas de Aplicação”. 6th Brazilian Symposium on Glass, Campos do Jordão, Brasil, 21-25 Setembro 2003.
 204. Fernandes, T.R., Gonçalves, G., Chen, F. and Carvalho, M.G. – “HySociety – The European Hydrogen-Based Society”. 2004 European ELE-DRIVE Transportation Conference and Exhibition on “Urban Sustainable Mobility is Possible Now”, Cascais, Portugal, 18-19 Março 2004.
 205. Chen, F., Fernandes, T., Yetano Roche, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Challenges to the Use of Hydrogen as an Energy Carrier in the EU vs Transition Economies”. ENERGEX 2004 – 10th International Energy Forum, Energy & Society, Lisboa, Portugal, 3-6 Maio 2004. Proceedings, Universidade Nova de Lisboa (Ed. Leopoldo Guimarães e Rodrigo Martins), pp. 324-329.
 206. Duic, N., Lerer, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Increasing the Supply of Renewable Energy Sources in Island Energy Systems”. ENERGEX 2004 – 10th International Energy Forum, Energy & Society, Lisboa, Portugal, 3-6 Maio 2004. Proceedings, Universidade Nova de Lisboa (Ed. Leopoldo Guimarães e Rodrigo Martins), pp. 330-337.
 207. Chen, F., Yetano Roche, M., Fernandes, T.R. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Analysis of Barriers to the Hydrogen Society in EU vs Emerging Economies” International Conference on New and Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Development, Évora, Portugal, 28 Junho-1 Julho 2004.
 208. Afgan, N., Jovanovic, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Sustainability Assessment of Solar Energy Systems”. International Solar Energy Conference ISEC 2004, Portland, Oregon, E.U.A., 11-14 Julho 2004.
 209. Duic, N., Krajacic, G., Lerer, M., Firak, M. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Hydrogen from Renewable Energy as Energy Carrier in Island Energy Supply”. International Congress Energy and the Environment 2004, Opatija, Croácia, 27-29 Outubro 2004.
 210. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G., – “Sustainability and Safety: The Hydrogen System Properties”. 1st World Congress of Young Scientists on Hydrogen Energy Systems, Turim, Itália, 18-20 Maio 2005. Proceedings HYSYDAYS (Ed. Naim H.Afgan, Fabio Orecchini and Adriano Santiangeli), pp.19-25.
 211. Teixeira, M.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Analysis of the Cogeneration Power Production Potential within Brazilian Babassu Oil Extraction Industry”. 3rd. Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 5-10 Junho 2005.
 212. Teixeira, M.A., Carvalho, M.G., Alves, L.M. and Santos, S.T. – “CDM in Africa – An Analytical Framework for Action”. 3rd. Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 5-10 Junho 2005.
 213. Lund, H., Duic, N., Krajacic, G. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Two Sustainable Energy System Analysis Models. A Comparison of Methodologies and Results”. 3rd. Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 5-10 Junho 2005.
 214. Duic, N., Fonseca, J.P. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Increasing the Penetration of Renewable Energy by Merging Energy and Water Supply Systems: Case Study Corvo Island, Azores”. 3rd. Dubrovnik Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik, Croácia, 5-10 Junho 2005.
 215. Teixeira, M.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Assessment of CDM Potential in North and Northeast Regions in Brazil”. Eighth International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment – CLEAN AIR 2005, Lisboa, Portugal, 27-30 Junho 2005.

216. Ponte, A.F., Teixeira, M.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Biodiesel, an Opportunity for CDM in Indonesia”. Eighth International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment – CLEAN AIR 2005, Lisboa, Portugal, 27-30 Junho 2005.
217. Ponte, A.F., Teixeira, M.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Designing a Biodiesel CDM Project in Indonesia”. Eighth International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment – CLEAN AIR 2005, Lisboa, Portugal, 27-30 Junho 2005.
218. Pereira, S., Teixeira, M.A. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Corn as an Energy Crop in Alqueva – South of Portugal”. Eighth International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment – CLEAN AIR 2005, Lisboa, Portugal, 27-30 Junho 2005.
219. Fernandes, T.R., Yetano Roche, M., Hugh, M., Duic, N., Gonçalves, G. and Carvalho, M.G. – “A Discussion on the Potential for Development of Hydrogen as an Energy Carrier in Portugal”. Eighth International Conference on Energy for a Clean Environment – CLEAN AIR 2005, Lisboa, Portugal, 27-30 Junho 2005.
220. Afgan, N. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Hydrogen System Sustainable Development”. International Hydrogen Energy Congress, Istambul, Turquia, 13-15 Julho 2005.
221. Santos, Ruy Spencer L. dos and Carvalho, M.G. – “Thermal Wind Solar Power Plant as a Solution for the Energy Security Supply Problem on Islands”. “Poster” apresentado na 2006 Ecostock –The Tenth International Conference on Thermal Energy Storage, Pomona, New Jersey, E.U.A., 31 Maio-2 Junho 2006.
222. Afgan, N.H. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Hydrogen System Sustainable Development”. NATO Advanced Research Workshop “Assessment of Hydrogen Energy for Sustainable Development: Energy & Environmental Security”, Istambul, Turquia, 12 Junho 2006.
223. Afgan, N.H., Andre, P. and Carvalho, M.G. – “Sustainability: the Management System Property”. Portland International Conference on Management of Engineering and Technology, PICMET 06, Istambul, Turquia, 8-13 Julho, 2006.
224. Garcia, J., Cerdeira, R., Tavares, N., Coelho, L. M. R., Carvalho, M. G. Study of children exposure to Particulate Matter in indoor air in school. Submetido ao VII Mediterranean Congress of Air Conditioning (CLIMAMED), 3-4 October 2013, Istanbul, Turquia
225. Garcia, J.M., Teodoro, F., Cerdeira, R., Coelho, L.M.R., Carvalho, M.G., Developing a methodology to predict PM10 outdoor urban concentrations using GLM. Aceite para apresentação oral e publicação nos proceedings, 22nd International Conference on Modelling, Monitoring and Management of Air Pollution, 7 - 9 July, 2014, Opatija, Croatia

4.1.10 National Conferences and Symposia

1. Carvalho, M.G., Durão, D.F.G. e Semião, V. – "Simulação Numérica de um Forno de Vidro Industrial". Congresso da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Coimbra, 25-29 Maio 1985.
2. Carvalho, M.G. e Semião, V. – "A Optimização do Funcionamento de Fornos de Vidro através da Simulação em Computador". Congresso da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Porto, 18-22 Janeiro 1988.
3. Carvalho, M.G. – "Simulação Computacional em Mecânica de Fluidos, Transmissão de Calor e Combustão". 1º Encontro Nacional de Mecânica Computacional, Tróia, 27-30 Março 1988, Vol. 1, pp. 8.7-8.26, 1989.
4. Carvalho, M.G., Coelho, P. e Semião, V. – "Modelação Matemática, Física e Numérica de Câmaras de Combustão". 1º Encontro Nacional de Mecânica Computacional, Tróia, 27-30 Março 1988, Vol. 2, pp. 191-214, 1989.
5. Carvalho, M.G., Pereira, F.J.D. e Ramos, J.A.E. – "Modelação de Escoamentos em Geometrias Industriais Complexas". 2º Encontro Nacional de Refrigeração e Ar Condicionado, Lisboa, 6-8 Junho 1989.
6. Carvalho, M.G., Durão D.F.G. e Heitor, M.V. – "AIMBURN - Sistema Inteligente Multi-Sensor para o Controlo de Fornos e Caldeiras Industriais. Descrição dos Objectivos". Congresso da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Tema 3 - Produtividade e Gestão da Qualidade na Indústria e Metalomecânica. Coimbra, 9-13 Outubro 1989.
7. Ramos, J.A.E. e Carvalho, M.G. – "A Acumulação de Calor - Estratégias de Gestão". ENRAC - 3º Encontro Nacional de Refrigeração e Ar Condicionado, Hotel Penta, Lisboa, 28-30 Janeiro 1992.

8. Carvalho, M.G., Azevedo, J.L.T., Barreiros, A., Coelho, P., Martins, N. e Nogueira, M. – "Simulação Físico-matemática de Fornos e Caldeiras Industriais" - 3º Encontro Nacional de Mecânica Computacional, Coimbra, 28-30 Setembro 1992, pp. F 12.1 - F. 12.12.
9. Coelho, P.J. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Modelação Matemática da Câmara de Combustão de um Sistema de Propulsão" - Ciclo de Conferências sobre Ciência e Tecnologia Aeroespacial para a Inovação no 42º Aniversário da Força Aérea, I.S.T., Lisboa, 27-30 Junho 1994, Actas, pp. 104-114.
10. Ramos, J.A.E., Pitarma, R.A. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Modelação do Conforto Térmico em Salas Climatizadas". 1^{as}. Jornadas Nacionais do Colégio de Engenharia Mecânica da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Porto, 9-10 Março 1998.
11. Coelho, P., Vieira, A., Carvalho, M.G. e Ferreira, M. – "Estudo Experimental e Numérico de uma Caldeira da Central Térmica de Setúbal", 1^{as}. Jornadas Nacionais do Colégio de Engenharia Mecânica da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Porto, 9-10 Março 1998.
12. Coelho, L.M.R., Azevedo, J.L.T. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Técnicas de Redução de Emissões de NO_x em Caldeiras de Carvão Pulverizado (Simulação Numérica). Congresso'98, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisboa, 18-21 Junho 1998.
13. Afgan, N. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Cátedra UNESCO: Em Desenvolvimento Sustentável". Congresso'98, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisboa, 18-21 Junho 1998.
14. Rebola, A., Azevedo, J., Silva, P., Pratas, M., Ruão, M., Mourão, M., Costa, M. e Carvalho, M.G. - "Projectos de I & D com a Indústria Portuguesa durante a Presente Década". Congresso'98, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisboa, 18-21 Junho 1998.
15. Pitarma, R.A., Ramos, J.E. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Modelação Matemática de Câmaras Frigoríficas". Jornadas de Aplicações da Matemática. Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, Lisboa, 14-16 Outubro 1998, Actas, pp. 197-201.
16. Alves, L.M., Pipio, A. e Carvalho, M.G. – "Fontes de Energia Novas e Renováveis em Ilhas e Regiões Remotas". II Jornadas Insulares de Engenharia, Funchal, Madeira, 20-22 Maio 1999.
17. Viegas, J.C., Carvalho, M.G. e Saraiva, J. – "Incêndios em Edifícios. Validação de um Modelo de Campo para Previsão do Escoamento". VI Congresso Nacional de Mecânica Aplicada e Computacional, Universidade de Aveiro, 17-19 Abril 2000.
18. Carvalho, M.G. – "O Papel da Cooperação Científica no Desenvolvimento Sustentável". XIII Congresso 2000 Engenharia e Cultura, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Porto, 21-23 Setembro 2000.
19. Carvalho, M.G. – "Energia e Desenvolvimento Sustentável". Ciclo de Conferências "Perspectivar o Futuro – Engenharia do Ambiente". Escola Superior de Tecnologia e Gestão, Instituto Politécnico de Leiria, Leiria, 25 Outubro 2000.
20. Ramos, J.E., Pitarma, R.A., Martinho, N.A. e Carvalho M.G. – "O Papel da Modelação Matemática na Optimização da Climatização de Edifícios". 1^{as}. Jornadas Politécnicas de Engenharia Mecânica, Automóvel, Gestão industrial e Ambiente, Leiria, 14-16 Novembro 2001.
21. Soares, F.S., Lemos, J.M.F. e Carvalho, M.G. – "A Declaração de Bolonha e os Perfis de Engenharia". XIV Congresso da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Coimbra, 27-29 Junho 2002.
22. Carvalho, M.G. and Nogueira, M. A. – "Utilização de Modelos Matemáticos no Controlo e Supervisão de Processos Industriais de Combustão". VII Congresso de Mecânica Aplicada e Computacional, Évora, 14-16 Abril 2003.

4.1.11 Invited Lectures in Seminars

1. Title: Vantagens Económicas e Competitivas da Aplicação das MTD
In: Melhores Técnicas Disponíveis (MTD) no Regime de Prevenção e Controlo Integrados da Poluição (PCIP)
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 19 January 2007
2. Title: Energia: Uma Visão para o Futuro
In: A Investigação Científica na Universidade Técnica de Lisboa

- Venue Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 3 February 2006
3. Title: O Hidrogénio – Um Vector Energético na Casa do Futuro
In: Ciclo de Workshops “A Energia na Casa do Futuro”
Venue: University of Aveiro, Aveiro, Portugal
Date: 20 January 2006
4. Title: A Universidade de Cabo Verde – Seu Papel no Desenvolvimento Social e Económico e na Criação de uma Capacidade em Ciência, Inovação e Tecnologia
In: Ciclo de Conferência da Comissão Nacional para a Instalação da Universidade de Cabo Verde
Co-authors Luís Manuel Alves
Venue: Instituto da Biblioteca Nacional e do Livro, Praia, Cabo Verde
Date: 21 July 2005
5. Title: Novos Desafios no Espaço do Ensino e Investigação dos Países de Língua Portuguesa
In: XV Encontro da AULP – Associação das Universidades de Língua Portuguesa
Venue: UTL, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 22-25 May 2005
6. Title: O Processo de Bolonha
In: Dia do Departamento, Ciências Naturais, Ambientais e Biotecnológicas
Venue: Universidade Lusófona, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 20 May 2005
7. Title: Utilização do SIG na Avaliação e Utilização do Potencial de Energias Renováveis na Ilha do Santo Antão de Cabo Verde
In: IX Encontro Nacional do Colégio de Engenharia Geográfica da Ordem dos Engenheiros
Venue: Sesimbra, Portugal
Date: 24 May 2003
8. Title: Engineers, Actors in a Competitive Economy
In: International Seminar Increasing the Competitiveness of the Engineering Education and Profession in the European Union
Venue: Leuven, Belgium
Date: 11-12 April 2003
9. Title: Tecnologias de Combustão de Gás Natural
In: Utilização do Gás Natural na Combustão e Respectives Tecnologias
Venue: Centro de Geologia, University of Porto, Oporto, Portugal
Date: 13 February 2003
10. Title: Os Desafios Energéticos e Ambientais e o Desenvolvimento Sustentável
In: Seminário Internacional Engenharia e Desenvolvimento Sustentável
Co-authors Luís Manuel Alves, Sérgio Teixeira Santos
Venue: Maputo, Mozambique
Date: 24 September 2002
11. Title: New and Renewable Energy Sources for Sustainable Communities
In: VII Encontro Regional do Engenheiro
Co-authors Luís Manuel Alves, Anildo Costa e Neven Duic
Venue: Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Azores
Date: 20 July 2002
12. Title: Kyoto Protocol
In: Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems (Round Table)
Co-authors Neven Duic and Luís Manuel Alves
Venue: Dubrovnik, Croatia
Date: 2-7 June 2002
13. Title: Energia – Passado, Presente e Futuro – Introdução ao Tema
In: XV Jornadas de Engenharia Química
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 7 May 2002
14. Title: Central Virtual a Pilha de Combustível Vaillant – Introdução ao Tema
In: 6ª Conferência COGEN Portugal “A Cogeração Face às Novas Realidades”

- Co-authors João Toste de Azevedo and Gonçalo Gonçalves
 Venue: Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 22 April 2002
15. Title: As Questões dos Países em Desenvolvimento no Contexto das Alterações Climáticas
 In: Cumprindo os Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e Promovendo a Transferência de Tecnologia para Países Insulares em Desenvolvimento – Projecto CDMSIDS
 Co-author Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Sal, Cape Verde
 Date: 1 March 2002
16. Title: End-Use Approach for GHG Reduction in SIDS – The Case of Santo Antão, Cape Verde
 In: Cumprindo os Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e Promovendo a Transferência de Tecnologia para Países Insulares em Desenvolvimento – Projecto CDMSIDS
 Co-authors Anildo Costa and Gonçalo Gonçalves
 Venue: Sal, Cape Verde
 Date: 1 March 2002
17. Title: The Potential for Clean Development Mechanism in Electricity Production
 In: Cumprindo os Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e Promovendo a Transferência de Tecnologia para Países Insulares em Desenvolvimento – Projecto CDMSIDS
 Co-authors Neven Duic, Luís Manuel Alves and Anildo Costa
 Venue: Sal, Cape Verde
 Date: 1 March 2002
18. Title: Facilitating the Kyoto Protocol Objectives by Clean Development Mechanism in Small Island Developing States – CDMSIDS Project
 In: Cumprindo os Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e Promovendo a Transferência de Tecnologia para Países Insulares em Desenvolvimento – Projecto CDMSIDS
 Venue: Sal, Cape Verde
 Date: 1 March 2002
19. Title: Cooperação e Desenvolvimento
 In: 3º Encontro de Engenheiros Lusófonos, Seminário “ A Cooperação no Âmbito da CPLP” e II Cimeira das Engenharias da CPLP.
 Co-author Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Praia, Cape Verde
 Date: 8 October 2001
20. Title: O Ensino Superior no Sistema de Ciência e Tecnologia: Contribuição do Instituto Superior Técnico para a Cooperação Científica entre Portugal e Cabo Verde
 In: III Jornadas de Ciência e Tecnologia
 Co-author Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Praia, Cape Verde
 Date: 4-6 October 2001
21. Title: Qual o Papel das Energias Novas e Renováveis no Cumprimento dos Objectivos do Protocolo de Quioto e na Segurança do Abastecimento?
 In: Total Energy 2001
 Co-authors Anildo Costa and Patrícia Rei
 Venue: Hotel Novotel, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 24-27 September 2001
22. Title: As Questões dos Países em Desenvolvimento no Contexto das Alterações Climáticas
 In: 1º Curso Lusófono sobre Gestão Ambiental, Painel "Convenção sobre Alterações Climáticas"
 Co-author Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Sesimbra, Portugal
 Date: 10-14 September 2001
23. Title: Mecanismos Financeiros no Âmbito da União Europeia
 In: 1º Curso Lusófono sobre Gestão Ambiental
 Co-authors Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Sesimbra, Portugal
 Date: 10-14 September 2001
24. Title: The Clean Development Mechanism - A Framework for Co-Operation with Developing Countries
 In: Workshop on Clean Development Mechanism

- Co-authors Neven Duic and Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Edifício da Alfândega, Oporto, Portugal
 Date: 11 July 2001
25. Title: Implementação de Tecnologias Energéticas Eficientes
 In: Seminário APEMETA "Eficiência Energética e Energias Renováveis - Incentivos Financeiros"
 Co-authors Luís Manuel Alves and Gonçalo Gonçalves
 Venue: INETI, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 29 June 2001
26. Title: O Planeamento Energético de Moçambique no Contexto das Alterações Climáticas
 In: Seminário SYNERGY
 Co-authors Neven Duic and Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Maputo, Mozambique
 Date: 22 June 2001
27. Title: Quioto e a Cogeração
 In: 5ª Conferência COGEN Portugal "O Preço dos Combustíveis, Ameaça ou Oportunidade para a Cogeração?"
 Venue: Fundação Dr. António Cupertino de Miranda, Oporto, Portugal
 Date: 16-17 May 2001
28. Title: Novas Tecnologias Energéticas Limpas
 In: XIV Jornadas de Engenharia Química do Instituto Superior Técnico (IST)
 Venue: Centro de Congressos do IST, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 9-10 May 2001
29. Title: Gás Natural na Indústria Vidreira e Cerâmica
 In: Debate "Introdução do Gás Natural na Indústria Vidreira e Cerâmica"
 Venue: Escola Irmãos Stephens, Marinha Grande, Portugal
 Date: 8 May 2001
30. Title: Tecnologias Energéticas na Próxima Década
 In: Seminar "Energia, Portugal, Século XXI"
 Venue: Centro Cultural de Belém, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 1 March 2001
31. Title: FLOXCOM – Low-Nox Flox Combustor for High Efficiency Gas Turbines
 In: First Workshop – Cleaner and More Efficient Gas Turbines – A Thematic Network of the FPV Energie Programme
 Venue: Brussels, Belgium
 Date: 16 February 2001
32. Title: The Case of Santo Antão, Cape Verde
 In: Workshop Economia do Carbono: Identificar os Constrangimentos e Promover as Potencialidades para Portugal
 Co-authors Neven Duic and Luis Manuel Alves
 Venue: Auditório do Welcome Centre, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 12-13 February 2001
33. Title: A Convenção sobre Alterações Climáticas e os Países em Desenvolvimento
 In: Seminar Alterações Climáticas: Resultados e Motivações da Conferência de Haia
 Co-author Luís Manuel Alves
 Venue: Auditório da Direcção Geral do Ambiente, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 1 February 2001
34. Title: The Kyoto Protocol: Integrated Framework for Developing Countries – The Negotiations during the Portuguese Presidency
 In: CTI/IEA Seminar on Clean Development Mechanism Opportunities in Latin America for Spain and Portugal
 Venue: Madrid, Spain
 Date: 18 September 2000
35. Title: Tecnologias Energéticas e Renováveis em Ilhas e Regiões Remotas
 In: VI Dia Regional do Engenheiro nos Açores
 Co-authors A. Costa, N. Duic and L. Alves
 Venue: Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal
 Date: 28 July 2000

36. Title: A Transacção de Direitos de Emissão
 In: 4ª Conferência COGEN Portugal, "A Cogeração Face a Novos Desafios"
 Co-authors: A. Martins, A. Barreiros, C. Pimenta, M. Fernandes and R. Santos
 Venue: Fundação Dr. António Cupertino de Miranda, Oporto, Portugal
 Date: 15-16 March 2000
37. Title: Resultados do Projecto FUEL BLENDS sobre a Queima com Combustíveis Auxiliares de Resíduos Industriais e Agrícolas (têxteis, plásticos, caroço de pêsego e casca de pinho) em Caldeira de Grelha de Biomassa e em Fornalha Semi-industrial - IST/PORTUCEL
 In: Forum Debate sobre Queima de Resíduos Industriais como Combustíveis Auxiliares
 Venue: CITEVE, Vila Nova de Famalicão, Portugal
 Date: 15 December 1998
38. Title: Estudo das Condições de Operação das Instalações de Cogeração com Motores Diesel
 In: 3rd Conference COGEN Portugal "A Liberalização do Sector Energético e as Perspectivas para a Cogeração"
 Co-authors: A. Rebola and M. Costa
 Venue: Tagus Park, Oeiras, Portugal
 Date: 3 December 1998
39. Title: Tecnologias Limpas e Novas Tecnologias Energéticas
 In: Energia e Tecnologia: Suportes do Desenvolvimento Sustentável no Próximo Milénio
 Venue: INETI, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 24-25 November 1998
40. Title: Co-utilisation of Fossil Fuels and Wastes
 In: Coal and Biomass: High-Tech Fuels for the Future
 Venue: Brussels, Belgium
 Date: 11-12 November 1998
41. Title: Full Boiler Performance Modelling
 In: Coal and Biomass: High-Tech Fuels for the Future
 Venue: Brussels, Belgium
 Date: 11-12 November 1998
42. Title: Sustainability Criteria for Heat Exchanger Design
 In: NATO Advanced Study Institute
 Co-authors: N. Afgan
 Venue: Izmir, Turkey
 Date: 25 May-5 June 1998
43. Title: Control, Design and Operation Optimization of Industrial Combustion Equipment Based on Computer Simulation
 Venue: Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim, Norway
 Date: 22 January 1998
44. Title: Control, Design and Operation Optimization of Industrial Combustion Equipment Based on Computer Simulation
 Venue: Yale University, USA
 Date: 4 August 1997
45. Title: O Papel da Mecânica de Fluidos Computacional na Gestão da Energia e do Ambiente em Edifícios
 In: Energia e Espaço Urbano - O Caso EXPO'98 - Novas Tecnologias de Apoio o Projecto e Gestão do Ambiente Contruído
 Co-authors: João E. Ramos
 Venue: INETI, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 26-27 June 1997
 Published: Comunicações, pp. 39-46
46. Title: NO_x Abatement Technologies in Coal-fired Utility Boilers
 In: New Concepts in Energy Sector. Projecto Tempus
 Co-authors: J.L.T. Azevedo and L. Coelho
 Venue: Zakopane, High Tatra Mountains, Poland
 Date: 20 June 1997
47. Title: Expert Systems and the Use of Mathematical Models in On-line Glass Melting Optimization
 In: Advanced Control for Industrial Glass Melters

- Co-authors M. Nogueira and N. Speranskaia
 Venue: Maastricht, The Netherlands
 Date: 6-7 May 1997
48. Title: Optimização de Sistemas Industriais de Queima
 Venue: Academia de Engenharia, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 7 April 1997
49. Title: Expert System for Energy Efficiency and Pollution Abatement in Industry
 In: Seminar on Rational Use of Energy in Industry
 Venue: University of Liège, Belgium
 Date: 25-26 November 1996
50. Title: Modelação Numérica de Técnicas de Redução de NO_x em Caldeiras de Carvão Pulverizado
 In: Jornadas Europeias sobre Tecnologias de Combustão Limpa de Carvões
 Co-authors L.M.R. Coelho and J.L.T. Azevedo
 Venue: University of Aveiro, Portugal
 Date: 13 November 1996
51. Title: Control, Design and Operation Optimization of Industrial Furnaces and Boilers
 In: Tempus Structural Joint European Project
 Venue: Technical University of Sofia, Bulgaria
 Date: 16-18 September 1996
52. Title: Modelação Numérica de Fornos Industriais
 In: Secção Portuguesa do Instituto de Combustão
 Venue: Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: June 1996
53. Title: Radiative Heat Transfer in Combustion Chambers
 In: Tempus Structural Joint European Project
 Co-author T. Farias
 Venue: Niedzica, Poland
 Date: 17-22 June 1996
 Published: Proceedings of a Workshop on Measurement Techniques in Energy Systems and Processes, pp. 329-359
54. Title: Mathematical Modelling and Experimental Validation of Industrial Combustion Chambers
 In: Tempus Structural Joint European Project
 Venue: Niedzica, Poland
 Date: 17-22 June 1996
55. Title: Improvement of Energy Efficiency in Furnaces, Kilns and Ovens
 In: Open Workshop on Advanced Modelling and Sensoring Tools for Energy Saving in Industry
 Venue: Hotel Tivoli, Sintra, Portugal
 Date: 10-12 April 1996
56. Title: Mathematical Modelling of Radiative Heat Transfer
 In: Tempus Structural Joint European Project
 Co-author T. Farias
 Venue: Gliwice, Poland
 Date: 19-24 June 1995
57. Title: Mathematical Modelling of Industrial Furnaces and Boilers
 In: Tempus Structural Joint European Project
 Venue: Gliwice, Poland
 Date: 19-24 June 1995
58. Title: Optical Operation of Kilns in the Ceramic Industry
 In: COMETT Seminar sponsored by the European Union
 Venue: École Supérieure de l'Énergie et des Matériaux, University of Orleans, France
 Date: 12-16 June 1995
59. Title: Tecnologia Limpas de Combustão - Avaliação de Modificações na Combustão para a Redução de NO_x em Sistemas de Combustão
 In: Colloquium "Petróleos e Ambiente - Novas Tecnologias. Prós e Contras"
 Venue: Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 5 June 1995

60. Title: Avaliação de Modificações na Combustão para a Redução de Emissões de NO_x em Caldeiras de Carvão Pulverizado
 In: Jornadas Europeias sobre Tecnologias de Combustão Limpa de Carvões organised by programme THERMIE
 Venue: Serviço de Transportes Colectivos do Porto, Oporto, Portugal
 Date: 18 May 1995
61. Title: Modelling of Glass Melting Furnaces for the Development of Expert Systems
 In: Joint IST/IVD Workshop on Mathematical Modelling of Industrial Furnaces
 Venue: University of Stuttgart, Germany
 Date: 13 October 1994
62. Title: Radiative Heat Transfer Modelling.
 In: Joint IST/IVD Workshop on Mathematical Modelling of Industrial Furnaces
 Venue: University of Stuttgart, Germany
 Date: 13 October 1994
63. Title: Combustion Fundamentals and Simulation of Large Scale Equipment.
 In: Workshop on Simulation of Combustion in Large Scale Equipment
 Venue: ENEL, Pisa, Italy
 Date: 15 September 1994
64. Title: Modelação da Combustão de Carvão Pulverizado em Centrais Termoeléctricas — O Caso da Central Termoeléctrica de Sines
 In: Conferência sobre Tecnologias de Combustão Limpa de Carvões organized by Programme THERMIE
 Venue: I.S.T., Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 28 June 1994
65. Title: 3-D Numerical Model for Predicting NO_x Emission from an Industrial Pulverized Coal Combustor
 In: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion
 Co-authors: C. Coimbra and J. Azevedo
 Venue: Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China
 Date: 23-25 June 1994
 Published: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion, European Commission DGXII, ed. I.F.W. Romey, September 1995, pp. 197-198.
66. Title: Mathematical Simulation of a Circulating Fluidized Bed Combustor
 In: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion
 Co-authors: P. Saraiva and J. Azevedo
 Venue: Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China
 Date: 23-25 June 1994
 Published: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion, European Commission DGXII, ed. I.F.W. Romey, September 1995, pp. 195-196
67. Title: Mathematical Modelling of Coal-Fired Fluidized Bed Combustors
 In: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion
 Co-authors: J. Azevedo and D.F.G. Durão
 Venue: Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China
 Date: 23-25 June 1994.
 Published: SINO-EU Workshop on Fluidized Bed Combustion, European Commission DGXII, ed. I.F.W. Romey, September 1995, pp. 193-194.
68. Title: Combustion Modelling
 In: Generic Combustion Workshop
 Venue: European Commission, Brussels, Belgium
 Date: 12-13 April 1994
69. Title: Desenvolvimento e Especificidade dos Projectos Aeroespaciais
 In: Seminário-Tecnologia e Indústria Aeroespaciais
 Venue: Centro Cultural de Belém, Lisbon, Portugal
 Date: 18-22 October 1993
70. Title: Modelling of Glass Melting Industrial Furnaces
 Co-author: M. Nogueira
 Venue: Tsinghua University, China

- Date: 20 August 1993
71. Title: Three-dimensional Mathematical Modelling of 100% Oxi-fuel Fired Glass Furnaces
In: Seminar organized by PRAXAIR, USA
Co-author: M. Nogueira
Venue: Venice, Italy
Date: 23 June 1993
72. Title: Optimização de Fornos de Vidro Usando um Modelo Tri-dimensional
In: "Novas Tecnologias na Indústria do Vidro - A Utilização de Gases Industriais" - PEDIP Programme 5
Co-author: M. Nogueira
Venue: Marinha Grande, Portugal
Date: 19 November 1992
73. Title: Physically-Based Mathematical Modelling of Glass-Melting of Glass-Melting Furnaces
Venue: Drexel University, Department of Mechanical Engineering and Mechanics, Philadelphia, USA
Date: 7 August 1992
74. Title: Heat Transfer in Gas Turbine Combustors - Window-On-Science. Programme financed by the USAF (United States Air Force) Office of Scientific Research.
Venue: Wright Laboratory, Wright - Petterson Air Force Base, Ohio, USA.
Date: August 1992
75. Title: A Computer Code to Predict the Flow, Combustion and Heat Transfer in Glass Melting Kilns
Venue: University of Erlangen-Nuremberg, Germany
Date: 9 December 1991
76. Title: O Projecto de Fornos Industriais e Caldeiras
In: O Projecto Mecânico e a Indústria
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 8-12 April 1991
77. Title: Present Activities and Future R&D Requirements in Furnace Modelling - Workshop "Furnace Modelling".
In: 2nd European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Venue: Vilamoura, Portugal
Date: 4 April 1991
78. Title: Modelling and Optimization of Industrial Glass Furnaces
Venue: Saint Gobain, France
Date: 21 February 1991
79. Title: Modelação Física e Matemática de Transmissão de Calor por Radiação
Venue: Physics Department, IST, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: January 1990
80. Title: CIM for the Environment
In: 6th ESPRIT Conference
Venue: Brussels, Belgium
Date: 29 November 1989
81. Title: Mathematical Modelling of Coal Fired Fluidised Bed Combustors
In: COMETT "Combustion en Lechos Fluidizados"
Co-author: J.L.T. Azevedo
Venue: University of Zaragoza, Spain
Date: 31 May-2 June 1989
82. Title: Modelação de Fenómenos Ocorrentes em Fornos e Caldeiras
Venue: Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 17 February 1989
83. Title: Modelação Matemática Aplicada à Propagação de Incêndios
Venue: SEGUREX, F.I.L., Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 26 January 1989
84. Title: Modelling of Fluidized Coal Combustion
Venue: University of Zaragoza, Spain
Date: September 1988. Invited by Prof. C. Dopazo
85. Title: Modelling of Three-dimensional Combustion Chambers

- Venue: University of Zaragoza, Spain
Date: September 1988. Invited by Prof. C. Dopazo
86. Title: Improved Design for Glass Smelting Kilns
In: Meeting organized by DG XII E.C. - "Energy Efficiency in Industrial Processes"
Venue: Brussels, Belgium
Date: 29 June 1988
87. Title: Sistemas de Queima
In: 1^{as} Jornadas IST/LNETI para a Inovação e Modernização Industrial
Venue: Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 27-28 April 1988
88. Title: Simulação Numérica de Fornos Industriais
Venue: COPPE – Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Date: April 1988
89. Title: Utilização de Gás Natural e Fuel na Indústria Vidreira
In: 1^{as} Jornadas Técnicas de Engenharia Mecânica
Venue: Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: March 1988
90. Title: Modelling of Industrial Furnaces
In: Workshop "Physical and Mathematical Modelling of Furnaces".
1st European Conference on Industrial Furnaces and Boilers - INFUB
Venue: Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 23 March 1988
91. Title: Modelling of Thermal Radiation
In: COMETT "European Programme of Professional Training in Combustion Energy and Pollution"
Venue: Lisbon, Portugal
Date: February 1988
92. Title: Modelação Numérica de Fornos Industriais
In: Meeting on "Management and Conservation of Energy in Burning of Energy in Burning Systems"
Venue: Portuguese Section of the Combustion Institute, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 16 June 1986
93. Title: Estudo das Condições de Funcionamento de um Forno de Vidro Cerâmico
In: Meeting on "Optimization of the Efficiency in Combustion Systems"
Venue: Portuguese Section of the Combustion Institute, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 31 January 1985
94. Title: Prediction of a Glass Furnace
In: Meeting on "Combustion and Fuels"
Venue: Portuguese Section of the Combustion Institute, Lisbon, Portugal
Date: 5 January 1984
95. Title: Mathematical Simulation of an Industrial Combustion Chamber
Venue: Imperial College, Mechanical Engineering Department, Fluids Section, London, U. Kingdom
Date: May 1983

4.1.12 Papers of Scientific and Technical Dissemination

1. A Importância das Regiões Ultra-Periféricas para o Espaço Europeu de Investigação – O Caso da Madeira”. Madeira Regional Government, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal, 24 January 2003.
2. Presentation on Continuous Training. Encontro Nacional do Colégio de Engenharia Civil da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Oporto, Portugal, 25-26 October 2002.
3. “The Qualification of the Engineers in Portugal”. CLAIU Meeting, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisbon, Portugal, 16 September 2002.

4. "A Engenharia na Resposta aos Desafios da Sociedade". Debate sobre "A Integração do Conhecimento no Tecido Empresarial". Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 5 August 2002.
5. "A Declaração de Bolonha e a Acreditação Profissional das Formações em Engenharia". Grupo de reflexão no âmbito do Conselho Coordenador dos Colégios da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Abril 2002.
6. "Sociedade do Hidrogénio". INETI, Lisbon, Portugal, 22 March 2002.
7. "RTD Priorities for Energy in FP6 – Developments in the Power Sector", co-authored by Manfred Aigner. Debate on the 6th Framework Programme, European Parliament, Brussels, Belgium, 16 October 2001.
8. "A Engenharia como Factor de Integração das Ilhas da Macaronésia". III Jornadas de Ingeniería Insular (Azores, Madeira, Cabo Verde y Canarias), Institución Ferial de Canarias (INFECAR), Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canarias, 12-15 June 2001
9. Intervention at the Meeting on the Reconstruction of Scientific Cooperation in South East Europe, organized by UNESCO (ROSTE), co-authored by Prof. N. Afgan, Venice, Italy, 24-27 March 2001
10. "Management Policies of Industrial and Hospital Wastes". Evaluation of the implementation processes of the several strategy plans, Lisbon, Portugal, January 2001.
11. "Acreditação de Acções de Formação Contínua para a Qualificação de Competências dos Engenheiros". 2º Encontro Nacional do Colégio de Engenharia Mecânica da Ordem dos Engenheiros, Coimbra, Portugal, 15-16 December 2000.
12. "A Certificação da Formação Contínua". Co-author José Manuel Tribolet. Representative of the Portuguese Society of Engineers in the 25th Anniversary of Engineering in Universidade do Minho, Guimarães, Portugal, 8 November 2000.
13. Presentation of the Panel "Science and Modelling in e-Europe" in MODELUS 2000 – Modelling for a Sustainable Development, Estoril, Portugal, 13 October 2000.
14. Participation in the Discussion Panel "Diversas Maneiras de Ver" within the Seminar "Perspectivas para a Produção e Utilização de Energia em Portugal", Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisbon, Portugal, 12 October 2000.
15. Presentation of the Conclusions of the Study on the Emissions Market in Portugal, Renewable Electricity Certificate Trading, Lisbon Workshop Programme, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 18 July 2000.
16. Debate in the Seminar on the Potentialities of the RTD 5th Framework for the Portuguese Industry, Ordem dos Engenheiros, Lisbon, Portugal, 21 June 2000.
17. Information Sessions of the E.C. Programme Energie, Museu da Electricidade, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal, 23 March 2000 and Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 24 March 2000.
18. "An Integrated Model for the Sustainable Development for South European Cities". European Parliament, Brussels, Belgium, 27 May 1999.
19. Information Sessions on the E.C. Programme of R & TD Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development (1998-2002), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 15 April 1999.
20. Energia". Information Day of the 5th Framework on R&TD (1998-2002). Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil, Lisbon, Portugal, 29 January 1999.
21. "A Ordem e a Formação Contínua dos Engenheiros". Representative of Ordem dos Engenheiros in the Meeting "A Ciência e a Tecnologia como Factores de Desenvolvimento Nacional". Instituto Pedro Nunes, Coimbra, Portugal, 16 October 1998, Proceedings, pp. 165-167.
22. Participation in the Debate Panel within the Forum Portugal Ciência e Tecnologia. Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil, Lisbon, Portugal, 21 April 1998.
23. Written contribution to "Dossier on Women and Sustainable Development" of the series "Women of Europe Dossiers" published by Women's Information Section, DG X European Commission, Brussels, Belgium, November 1997.
24. "The JOULE Activities in the Area of Clean Technologies for Solid Fuels". Thermie Solid Fuels Contractor's Meeting, Athens, Greece, 8-10 October 1997.
25. "Investigação, Desenvolvimento Tecnológico e Demonstração na Área da Energia em Portugal". Direcção Geral do Ensino Superior e Ciência, I Jornadas de Ciência e Tecnologia, Mindelo, Cape Verde, 30 September 1997.

26. "How to Secure an Adequate Science Base in Europe to Support Cooperation in the Field of HPC CFD Modelling". Discussion in a Specialists Panel at the Conference "The Industrial Application of HPC CFD", Manchester, United Kingdom, 22 May 1997.
27. "Estudo das Condições de Operação das Instalações de Cogeração com Motores Diesel". APPEC - Associação Portuguesa de Produção de Energia em Cogeração, Lisbon, Portugal, 11 March 1997.
28. "Research on Energy for a Sustainable Development". Proposal of Guidelines for PRAXIS XXI. Co-author: Prof. Eduardo Oliveira Fernandes, March 1995.
29. "Simulação Física e Matemática de Câmaras de Combustão" - Paper in Revista Futuro, 1992.
30. Participation in a TV Programme of the American network Maryland Public Television - "Europe - Road to Unity" - 1 hour. Exhibit of Science and Technology in Portugal.
31. Participation in the video entitled "Sky Technology for Europe" (19 min 14 sec). Exhibit of a Brite/Euram Project in the area of Aeronautics.
32. "The Development of a Five Nation European Postgraduate Training Programme in the Area of Fluid and Heat Transfer Engineering", December 1986.
33. Heat and Mass Transfer. Programme and Pedagogic Methods, March 1986.

4.2 PUBLICATIONS AS MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

4.2.1 Parliamentary Reports and Opinions

1. Report on simplifying the implementation of the Research Framework Programmes, nominated May 2010, ITRE Committee, rapporteur. Report adopted November 2010.
2. Report on facing the challenges of the safety of offshore oil and gas activities, ITRE Committee, shadow rapporteur. Report adopted in 2011.
3. Opinion on the proposal for a regulation establishing a programme to aid economic recovery by granting Community financial assistance to projects in the field of energy, BUDG Committee, shadow rapporteur. Opinion adopted in 2010.
4. Opinion on the mid-term review of the 7th Framework Programme for research, BUDG Committee shadow opinion. Opinion approved in 2011.
5. Report on Engaging in energy policy cooperation with partners beyond our borders: A strategic approach to secure, sustainable and competitive energy supply. ITRE Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in June 2012
6. Report on the proposal for a Council decision establishing the Specific Programme Implementing Horizon 2020 - The Framework Programme for Research and Innovation (2014 - 2020). ITRE Committee rapporteur. Report approved in November 2013.
7. Opinion on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Regulation (EC) No 294/2008 establishing the European Institute of Innovation and Technology, BUDG Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in 2012.
8. Opinion on the proposal for a Council decision on the adoption of a Supplementary Research Programme for the ITER project (2014-2018), BUDG Committee shadow opinion. Approved in 2012.
9. Opinion on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on the establishment of a Programme for the Environment and Climate Action (LIFE), BUDG Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in 2012.
10. Opinion on the proposal for a Council regulation on Union support for the nuclear decommissioning assistance programmes in Bulgaria, Lithuania and Slovakia, BUDG Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in 2012.

11. Opinion on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on the implementation and exploitation of European satellite navigation systems (GALILEO), BUDG Committee rapporteur. Approved in 2013.
12. Opinion on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing the Copernicus Programme and repealing Regulation (EU) No 911/2010, BUDG Committee rapporteur. Approved in 2013
13. Opinion on the proposal for a decision of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing a space surveillance and tracking support programme, BUDG Committee rapporteur. Approved in 2013.
14. Report on the proposal for a decision of the European Parliament and of the Council on the participation of the Union in a second European and Developing Countries Clinical Trials Partnership Programme jointly undertaken by several Member States, ITRE Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in 2014.
15. Opinion on the draft Council decision concerning the renewal of the Agreement on cooperation in science and technology between the European Community and the Government of the Russian Federation, BUDG Committee shadow rapporteur. Approved in 2013.
16. Report on Strategy for the development of the private sector including the innovation for a sustainable and inclusive development. Rapporteur ACP delegation
17. Report on regional integration and modernisation of customs for sustainable development in ACP Countries, in cooperation with the EU. Shadow rapporteur at ACP delegation.

4.2.2 Resolutions

1. Motion for a resolution on investing in the development of low carbon technologies (SET-Plan), approved on the Plenary Session, May 2010.
2. Motion for a resolution on electric vehicles, approved on the Plenary Session, May 2010.
3. Motion for a resolution on the outcome of the Copenhagen Conference on Climate Change (COP 15), approved on the Plenary Session, February 2010.
4. Motion for a resolution on major natural disasters in the Autonomous Region of Madeira, France and Spain, approved on the Plenary Session, March 2010.
5. Joint motion for a resolution on the major natural disaster in the autonomous region of Madeira and the effects of the storm 'Xynthia' in Europe, approved on the Plenary Session, March 2010.
6. Resolution on Côte d'Ivoire, adopted unanimously, May 2011.
7. Joint motion for a resolution on the Tuberculosis Vaccine Initiative (TBVI) – practical implementation of the Europe 2020 strategy with a view to meeting MDG 6 and eliminating tuberculosis by 2050, adopted, February 2011.
8. Resolution on the Republic of Guinea, adopted, June 2013.

4.2.3 Organization of Seminars

1. "Need: A new approach for research and innovation in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 November 2009
2. "A China e as Alterações Climáticas", European Parliament, Brussels, December 2009

3. "Capacitação, Transferência Tecnologia e adaptação às alterações climáticas em África", COP 15, Copenhagen, December 2009
4. "Cidades Sustentáveis e Alterações Climáticas - Como as cidades poderão combater as alterações climáticas", European Parliament, Brussels, 14 April 2010
5. "Rethinking 2050. A 100% Renewable Energy for the European Union", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 April 2010
6. "Science beyond Fiction: Future Emerging Technologies", European Parliament, Strasbourg, 20 and 21 April 2010
7. "Intergenerational fairness: giving the future a face", European Parliament, Brussels, 3 May 2010
8. "Gerações Futuras e UE 2020 - Garantir Oportunidades para os jovens, gerações futuras e património cultural", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 September 2010
9. "Processo paz e democracia na Birmânia", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 October 2010
10. "Electric Vehicle Batteries Made in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 November 2010
11. "European Forum for Manufacturing Innovation, Research & Manufacturing", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 January 2011
12. "Assuring the future of a competitive and sustainable manufactory in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 February 2011
13. "Strategy for energy infrastructures in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 March 2011
14. "Meeting on European Education, Health, Structural Funds and Culture", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 March 2011.
15. "SAVE ENERGY", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 May 2011
16. "What future for European Research", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 June 2011
17. "Research for excellence at the European Parliament: a day with the IMM", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 June 2011
18. "How Research and Technology organisations strengthen the Research and Innovation base in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 June 2011
19. "Simplifying the implementation of Research Framework Programmes", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 September 2011
20. "Launching the Group of Friends of the EIT", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 September 2011
21. "Exposição Iniciativas Tecnológicas Conjuntas", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 October 2011
22. "Health and Life Science Research in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 October 2011
23. "FuturICT", European Parliament, Brussels, 20 October 2011
24. "Biomass and resource efficiency", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 November 2011
25. "From Copenhagen to Cancun, State of the climate talks", European Parliament, Brussels, 11 November 2011
26. "bate sobre o desenvolvimento das FCH JU", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 November 2011
27. "Simplification: The way ahead", co-organized with the Belgian Presidency, European Parliament, Brussels, 30 November 2011
28. "Horizonte 2020", Universidade de Évora, Évora, 5 January 2012
29. "Horizonte 2020, Multidisciplinaridade na Investigação Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 11 January 2012
30. "Horizonte 2020", Universidade dos Açores, Azores, 20 January 2012
31. "Horizonte 2020, Políticas europeias na área da saúde", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 January 2012

32. "Horizonte 2020", Universidade de Lisboa , Lisbon, 27 January 2012
33. "Horizonte 2020, Associação Internacional dos editores publicações científicas", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 February 2012
34. "Celebrating Success - meet the EIT Award winners", European Parliament, Brussels, 22 February 2012
35. "Horizonte 2020", Instituto Ciências Sociais da Universidade Lisboa, Lisbon, 2 March 2012
36. "Horizonte 2020, Iniciativas Tecnológicas Conjuntas JTI", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 March 2012
37. "A carbonização dos Sistemas Europeus Energia e Transportes", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 March 2012
38. "Horizonte 2020", Comissão Indústria, Investigação e Energia ITRE do European Parliament, Brussels, 20 March 2012
39. "Horizonte 2020, Indústrias de defesa", European Parliament, Lisbon, 5 April 2012
40. "Debate sobre a Estratégia e Prioridades Energéticas na Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 11 April 2012
41. "Horizonte 2020", Fundação Champalimaud, Lisbon, 13 April 2012
42. "Horizonte 2020", Faculdade de Engenharia da Universidade do Porto, Porto, 26 April 2012
43. "Horizonte 2020", IV Congresso do Ensino Superior Politécnico, Lisbon, 27 April 2012
44. "Horizonte 2020", Instituto Superior Técnico IST, Lisbon, 18 May 2012
45. "Debate sobre as células estaminais", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 May 2012
46. "Advanced materials R&D&I, a crucial cross cutting element of Horizon 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 May 2012
47. "Our Blue Future", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 May 2012
48. "Audição do Horizonte 2020 do Grupo do Partido Popular Europeu", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 June 2012
49. "The role of Horizon 2020 for the citizen, civil society and the public good", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 June 2012
50. "O papel das Universidades no Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 18 June 2012
51. "Horizonte 2020", Instituto de Apoio às Pequenas e Médias Empresas e à Inovação IAPMEI, Lisbon, 21 June 2012
52. "Horizonte 2020", Universidade Lusófona, Lisbon, 29 June 2012
53. "Retorno dos Investimentos da UE em Investigação na área da Saúde e desenvolvimento Global" European Parliament, Brussels, 26 September 2012
54. "Política Regulatória e Competitividade do Sector Energético na Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 October 2012
55. "EIT Comunidade de Conhecimento e Inovação: Chegar às Regiões - EIT - um actor chave na perspectiva europeia ", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 October 2012
56. "A importância das KETs -Tecnologias Facilitadoras Essenciais- para a Inovação, o Abastecimento de Combustível, o Crescimento Económico e a Coesão na Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 October 2012
57. "Open Access to Data in Horizon 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 October 2012
58. "EIT ICT Labs: Bringing ICT Innovations to Life", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 October 2012
59. "A Inovação e o papel dos Engenheiros", European Parliament, Brussels, 22 January 2013
60. "Inovação na União Europeia num mundo em mudança", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 January 2013

61. "Para uma Comunidade de Conhecimento de Inovação KIC", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 February 2013
62. "Apoio na Investigação e na Inovação para PME's de alto-crescimento", European Parliament, Brussels, 22 February 2013
63. "Um Acordo Estratégico para a Investigação e a Educação", European Parliament, Brussels, 4 March 2013
64. "Promover Excelência em I+D para a Saú Global", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 March 2013
65. "Contribuição das Infra-estruturas e Tecnologias do Gás para os Desafios da União Europeia da Energia e do Clima", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 March 2013
66. "A Economia Digital", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 March 2013
67. "Indústria de Base Biológica", European Parliament, Brussels, 20 March 2013
68. "A criação de uma indústria de construção high-tech: o desafio de tornar a eficiência energética em um negócio sustentável", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 April 2013
69. "Um desafio para o Horizonte 2020: Equida Intergeracional e Envelhecimento", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 April 2013
70. "O EIT: Promover a Inovação e Reforçar Sinergias com a União Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 April 2013
71. "Sistemas Energia: Um mundo de Equilibro", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 June 2013
72. "A descoberta das histórias por trás de energia eólica", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 June 2013
73. "Mobilising leaders, business, government and youth to foster innovation and employment in Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 June 2013
74. "Biocombustíveis - Quais as políticas certas?", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 June 2013
75. "Garantir o acesso global à bioenergia sustentável a nível mundial", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 June 2013
76. "A União Europeia e as Americas, Um projecto atlântico de crescimento e prosperida", Universidade de Verão do EIN, Porto, 28 June 2013
77. "The forest-based sector's vision for growth: A renewed Strategic Research and Innovation Agenda for 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 September 2013
78. "Photonics21", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 September 2013
79. "Open Access to research publications", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 September 2013
80. "O Futuro do Ensino Superior Politécnico no contexto Europeu", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 September 2013
81. "Cerimónia oficial abertura das Iniciativas Tecnológicas Conjuntas", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 October 2013
82. "Exposição Knowledge 4 Innovation", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 October 2013
83. "Debate sobre Iniciativas Tecnológicas Conjuntas JTIs – Inovação em Acção", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 October 2013
84. "O Papel da União Europeia nas Parcerias de Inovação para o desenvolvimento de Produtos para a Saú", European Parliament, Brussels, 16 October 2013
85. "Patentes: O que se deve proteger? O que se deve partilhar?", European Parliament, Brussels, 16 October 2013
86. "European Energy Storage Technology development Roadmap towards 2030", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 November 2013
87. "Oportunidas Financiamento na UE no âmbito do novo Quadro Financeiro", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 November 2013

88. "Tuberculoses na Europa – Como eliminar esta ameaça moderna", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 November 2013
89. "Aliança de Investigação sobre o Oceano Atlântico", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 November 2013
90. "Construir a Europa através da investigação e da inovação conjunta. Fazer Twinning and Teaming work no Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 November 2013
91. "Seminário sobre doenças raras", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 November 2013
92. "O que é o IMI e como podem participar grupos portugueses?", Faculdade Medicina Lisboa, Lisbon, 17 January 2014
93. "The Economics of Intellectual Property", European Parliament, Brussels, 22 January 2014
94. "State Aid in support of Innovation", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 January 2014
95. "Envolver as instituições portuguesas no programa de parceria entre a Europa e os Países em desenvolvimento para a realização ensaios clínicos EDCTP", Instituto Medicina Tropical, Lisbon, 17 February 2014

4.2.4 Conferences

1. "O Futuro da Europa", Seminar organised by PSD, Lisbon, 7 May 2009
2. "Políticas para a Juventude", Jornadas Sociais democratas, Universidade Lusofónia, Lisbon, 16 and 17 May 2009
3. "The role of policy making in signing research networks", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 September 2009
4. "Research and Innovation: What's next in Brussels?", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 November 2009
5. "Economia, emprego, educação e juventude", Conselho Nacional da JSD, 07 November 2009
6. "3º Business Lunch da Associação Portuguesa para a Promoção do Hidrogénio (AP2H2)", Lisbon, January 2010
7. "Energias Renováveis e Turismo Sustentável", Presidência PSD Algarve, Albufeira, 6 March 2010
8. "O papel da Agricultura nas Energias Alternativas", Ovibeja, Beja, 29 April 2010
9. "3º Seminário Internacional Torres Vedras sobre Economia do Hidrogénio", Torres Vedras, 30 April 2010.
10. "Final Conference of the Global Sectoral Approaches - "Proof-of-Concept" Study", Centre for European Policy Studies, Brussels, 5 May 2010
11. "Os desafios de Futuro da Educação em Portugal", Iniciativa da juventude Social democrata, Oliveira Azeméis 22 and 23 May 2010
12. "Educar para a Cidadania", Banco Alimentar Contra a Fome, Lisbon, 28 May 2010
13. "A Estratégia Energética de Portugal - Produção Sustentável, Consumo Eficiente e desenvolvimento Nacional", Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 31 May 2010
14. "Green jobs and a green economy: more than a pink elephant?" Brussels, 9 June 2010.
15. "Internacionalização das Escolas Medicina", Associação das Escolas Medicina na Europa, Berlim, 11 June 2010

16. "O interesse e futuro do ensino superior e o papel da ESABeja como pólo de desenvolvimento sustentável numa região como o Alentejo", Escola Superior Agrária do Instituto Politécnico Beja, Beja, 18 June 2010
17. "O roteiro da Energia na UE para 2050", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 June 2010
18. "As Cidades e a Política Europeia para a Energia e Clima", Agência Regional de Energia e Ambiente do Algarve (AREAL), Vilamoura, 25 June 2010
19. "Manter a competitividade num mundo em mudança - inovação regional e políticas de coesão no presente e no futuro", Comité das Regiões, 14 September 2010
20. "ICT 2010: Digitally Driven", EXPO, Brussels, 27 September 2010
21. "Triângulo do conhecimento e a economia verde", European Parliament, Brussels, 27 October 2010
22. "The Windhoek Dialogue" Namíbia, 29 October 2010
23. "Ambiente para alunos", Escola EBI Santa Maria de Beja, Beja, 28 January 2011
24. "Políticas Europeias para a Energia e as Alterações Climáticas", Instituto Superior gestão, Lisbon, 4 February 2011;
25. "PPEC - Plano Promoção da Eficiência no Consumo Energia Eléctrica", Centro Cultural de Belém, Lisbon, 11 February 2011.
26. "Seminário Estudos Europeus", Gabinete do European Parliament em Portugal, Lisbon, 11 February 2011
27. "Towards financially sustainable universities: European universities diversifying income streams: EU Funding Programmes and Universities financial sustainability ", E.U.A., Brussels, 22 February 2011
28. "EIT Climate-KIC MEP Network", European Parliament, Brussels, 28 February 2011
29. "A reestruturação dos 3ºs ciclos", Universidade do Algarve, Faro, 8 April 2011
30. "Energia e Ambiente nas Cidades", Câmara Municipal Silves, Silves, 16 April 2011
31. "O futuro do mecanismo desenvolvimento limpo (MDL)", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 April 2011
32. "Financiamento da transição para uma sociedade limpa, e baixo carbono", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 May 2011
33. "Strengthening Europe's science base and European research area", European Parliament, Brussels, 8 June 2011.
34. "Energy and Climate Change - from scientific research to political implementation", Imperial College, Londres, 14 June 2011
35. "Repensar a Energia - Políticas e Inovação tecnológica", Faculda Engenharia e Tecnologias da Universidade Lusíada Vila Nova Famalicão, 20 June 2011
36. "The Pact of Islands Process: Beyond 2012", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 June 2011
37. "As Políticas de Ciência Energia na União Europeia", LNEG, Lisbon, 27 July 2011
38. "Eficiência energética, ambiente, competitividade e inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 6 September 2011
39. "Directiva de Eficiência Energética", European Parliament, Brussels, 8 September 2011
40. "Internet and Societies: New Innovation Paths", European Parliament, Brussels, 8 September 2011
41. "Cidadania Europeia e Políticas de Juventude na Europa", Vila Real de Santo António 12 September 2011 .
42. "Próximo orçamento da UE em matéria de Energias Renováveis", European Parliament, Brussels, 27 September 2011 .

43. "Cimeira Rio+20", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 September 2011
44. "O futuro dos programas europeus de ciência e inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 October 2011
45. "Resource and Energy Efficiency in Manufacturing", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 October 2011
46. "The role of ICT in building an Intergenerational Fair Society", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 October 2011
47. "STM roundtable on Scientific Publishing and Innovation", European Parliament, Brussels, 18 October 2011
48. "Estratégia para o desenvolvimento Sustentável da União Europeia, a posição Europeia nas Cimeiras Internacionais (Rio+20)", Fórum Mundial Lisboa 21 sobre a Água, Lisbon, 24 October, 2011
49. "Soluções inovadoras para as KETs", European Parliament, Brussels, 8 November 2011
50. "Financiamento europeu - Joint Programming", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 November 2011
51. "O futuro dos programas europeus de ciência e inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 November 2011
52. "Programas europeus de ciência e inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 November 2011
53. "The Role of the EU Budget in Achieving the 2020 Energy & Climate Targets", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 November 2011
54. "Europe's R&D investments", European Parliament, Brussels, 22 November 2011
55. "As prioridades e estratégia europeias em matéria de gás", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 November 2011
56. "A participação nos programas europeus de ciência e inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 November 2011
57. "A importância das JTI's e a necessidade de desenvolver a participação da indústria", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 November 2011
58. "Encerramento Dia da Inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 November 2011
59. "Solidariedade Social", Grupo das Mulheres Social-democratas do Distrito Évora, Évora, 26 November 2011
60. "Horizonte 2020 nas indústrias de tecnologias de informação e comunicação", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 December 2011
61. "Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 December 2011
62. "Programa Energia Inteligente para a Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 December 2011
63. "Alterações Climáticas", 4ª Edição da Universidade Europa, Cascais, 10 to 12 December 2011
64. "Programa quadro europeu de investigação e inovação Horizonte 2020", Universidade Évora, Évora, 5 January 2012
65. "Programa Horizonte 2020, a implementação da União da Inovação, as sinergias entre o programa quadro e os fundos estruturais, a simplificação da inovação na Europa e sobre a área europeia de investigação", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 January 2012
66. "Homenagem a Diogo Vasconcelos", European Commission, Brussels, 24 January 2012
67. "A UE na Lirança das preocupações ambientais" na 5ª Edição da Universidade Europa, Curia, 28 January 2012

68. “Conferência ERA 2012 - o reforço da área europeia de investigação”, European Commission, Brussels, 30 January 2012
69. “A importância do mapeamento do fundo marinho nomeadamente por rações pesca, biológicas, de biodiversidade e recursos minerais”, European Parliament, Brussels, 7 February 2012
70. “Public Procurement of Innovation”, European Parliament, Brussels, 9 February 2012
71. "An Intergenerational Fair Perspective on Energy", European Parliament, Brussels, 14 February 2012.
72. “States Representatives Group meeting FCH JU”, European Parliament, Brussels, 6 March 2012
73. "Transatlantic Energy Relations", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 March 2012
74. "Mulheres na Política e os desafios Futuros no Algarve", Câmara Municipal Faro, Faro, 8 March 2012
75. “ERA-NETS e Regiões”, Comité das Regiões, Brussels, 27 March 2012
76. “Small Business Big Horizons - Horizon 2020 innovative funding initiatives and the future of SMEs”, European Parliament, Brussels, 28 March 2012
77. “Building critical mass for innovation”, European Parliament, Brussels, 28 March 2012
78. “Engaging dialogues of Art and Information Technologies”, European Parliament, Brussels, 26 April 2012
79. “Energy Efficiency in Europe 2020”, European Parliament, Brussels, 8 May 2012
80. “Twinning Excellence”, European Parliament, Brussels, 10 May 2012
81. “Horizon 2020 and the Modernisation of European Universities”, European Parliament, Brussels, 10 May 2012
82. “O papel da energia no Horizonte 2020”, Cidade Europeia da Cultura, Guimarães, 11 May 2012
83. “Ciência e Inovação - Horizonte 2020”, ICCEU, Coimbra, 12 May 2012
84. "Ciência e Inovação no Espaço Europeu. Políticas Públicas em Portugal", ISCTE-IUL, 18 May 2012
85. “Questões europeias na 6ª Edição da Universidade Europa”, Coimbra, 20 May 2012
86. “Inovação, juventude, emprego. Crescimento: Políticas europeias inovação e o papel do Parlamento Europeu”, European Parliament, Brussels, 2 June 2012
87. “From Research to change”, Aalborg University, Denmark, 7 June 2012
88. “A política Energética na União Europeia”, Instituto Superior Economia e Gestão ISEG, Lisbon, 15 June 2012
89. “Horizonte 2020”, European Parliament, Brussels, 19 June 2012
90. “Cimeira Política de Coesão numa Europa das Regiões”, Ponta Igada, Azores, 21 June 2012
91. “The European welfare state – an engine for growth”, European Parliament, Brussels, 26 June 2012
92. “Rio+20: Economia Verde e desenvolvimento Sustentável”, Fundação Serralves, Porto, 28 June 2012
93. "Meeting of Transatlantic Group: The BRICs in the new world architecture", European Ideas Network EIN, Washington, 11 July 2012
94. "Meeting of Transatlantic Group: How to Cope with Growth and Public Debt - a EU and US view ", European Ideas Network EIN, Washington, 11 July 2012

95. "A Investigação em Ciências Sociais e Humanas no contexto Europeu Europa 2020 - definir a Investigação na Europa num mundo em mudança", European Parliament, Brussels, 18 September 2012
96. "O Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 September 2012
97. "European Security Research in Horizon 2020: A Societal Change?", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 September 2012
98. "Participação da Indústria no Programa Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 September 2012
99. "As perspectivas do papel das Universidades de Ciências aplicadas no Espaço Europeu", UASnet, Bragança, 29 September 2012
100. "O futuro da competitividade da indústria Europeia", Universidade anual do European Ideas Network EIN, Berlim, 4 October 2012
101. "Definir o futuro das empresas líderes da União Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 October 2012
102. "A Importância das KETs para a inovação, o crescimento económico e a coesão na Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 9 October 2012
103. "Melhor Regulamento para um Melhor Cuidado e Como pode Direito Europeu orientar a Investigação Clínica Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 11 October 2012
104. "AeroSpace e Indústrias de Defesa na Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 October 2012
105. "A Excelência na Investigação Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 16 October 2012
106. "Preservar a Europa para as gerações futuras: Rumo a um crescimento verde e uma economia sustentável", EPP Congress, Bucharest, 18 October 2012
107. "Competitividade regional e empreendedorismo na Europa", Gabinete do European Parliament em Portugal e European Commission, Faro, 19 October 2012
108. "Empreender para crescer", III Convenção Social-Democrata do Distrito de Setúbal, Setúbal, 20 October 2012
109. "Inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 November 2012
110. "New education for new growth", Jean Monnet, Lisbon, 13 November 2012
111. "Horizonte 2020: O European Parliament - toma a palavra", European Parliament, Brussels, 13 November 2012
112. "Financiamento para Investigação no próximo orçamento da EU", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 November 2012
113. "Investigação, transferência de tecnologia e inovação no sector agrícola e agro-alimentar", Fundação Champalimaud, Lisbon, 16 November 2012
114. "Opening speech on the second meeting of the Programme of research on malaria, AIDS and tuberculosis (EDCTP)", Capetown, South Africa, 27 November 2012
115. "A importância dos fundos europeus para o desenvolvimento sustentável", Culturgest, Lisbon, 8 January 2013
116. "State aid for research and development and innovation", European Commission, Brussels, 9 January 2013
117. "A Indústria Farmacêutica", Diário Económico e a Merck Sharp & Dohme MSD, Lisbon, 17 January 2013
118. "Horizonte 2020: Rumo a uma agenda ambiciosa para as oportunidades de crescimento dos Institutos de Ensino Superior", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 January 2013
119. "Improving access to life-saving therapy for acute heart attack patients", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 January 2013

120. "Distribution Networks delivering the smart agenda across Europe", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 January 2013
121. "Desenvolvimento da base tecnológica e industrial de defesa nacional", AFCEA Portugal, Eurodefense-Portugal e AIP-CCI, Lisbon, 25 January 2013
122. "A importância da Investigação, do desenvolvimento e da Inovação para a competitividade da Indústria Europeia do Espaço", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 January 2013
123. "O Futuro do Ensino Superior em Portugal", Universidade Técnica de Lisboa, Lisbon, 1 February 2013
124. " Innovating Out of the Crisis: The Role of Political Leaders in Fostering Job Creation", 2013 American Association for the Advancement of Science AAAS Meeting, Boston, 14 February 2013
125. "As PME's e a Inovação: A necessidade de um mercado europeu de patentes", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 February 2013
126. "Joint Programming", de Presidência Irlandesa do Conselho da União Europeia, Dublin, 28 February 2013
127. "Key Global Challenges: Women Leaders Throw Down their Gauntlets ", University College, EP, 6 March 2013
128. "Research in the EU: Global challenge and cooperation", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 March 2013
129. "A Transição demográfica na Europa: A Contribuição da Investigação para a Solução do Problema", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 March 2013
130. "O programa HORIZONTE 2020 e os fundos estruturais", AIMMAP Associação dos industriais Metalúrgicos, Metalomecânicos e Afins de Portugal, Porto, 15 March 2013
131. "*Start-ups* Europeus no âmbito do Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 20 March 2013
132. "Os Fundos Comunitários", Instituto Politécnico de Lisboa, Lisbon, 25 March 2013
133. "Inovação e Competitividade nos Clusters Industriais", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 March 013
134. "Quadro de Inovação e os instrumentos correctos que assegurem a competitividade e os níveis vida no futuro da Europa", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 March 2013
135. "*Wake up Europe: A Call for Action*", European Parliament, Brussels, 26 March 2013
136. "Ecosistema de Inovação Europeia para gerar valor", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 April 2013
137. "Como apoiar a Inovação no local do trabalho no contexto do Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 April 2013
138. " Reinforcing Research and Development - Horizon 2020", meeting of the EPP Group, Dubrovnik, 11 April 2013
139. "A investigação na área do mar no âmbito do Programa Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 14 April 2013
140. "Os programas europeus de apoio à inovação e as perspectivas para o próximo quadro comunitário de apoio, nomeadamente a Política Europeia de ID&I, o Horizonte 2020, a Simplificação e as Sinergias com os Fundos Estruturais Financiamento Europeu para a Ciência e a Inovação", Reitoria da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisbon, 19 April 2013
141. "Crescer para além da Inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 April 2013
142. "The real driver's behind the 2010/2011 Food Crises in sub-Saharan Africa", European Parliament, Brussels, 23 April 2013
143. "O Horizonte 2020", IPO, Lisbon, 9 May 2013

144. "O Futuro da Investigação da Metrologia Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 May 2013
145. "Diagnóstico do Sistema de Investigação e Inovação: Desafios, Forças e Fraquezas rumo a 2020", Fundação Champalimaud, Lisbon, 13 May 2013.
146. "EUREKA: Apoiar a Inovação", European Parliament, Brussels, 16 May 2013
147. "A investigação e as PPP na área da saúde no âmbito do Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 16 May 2013
148. "O Ensino Superior em Portugal", Escola Superior Desporto Rio Maior do Instituto Politécnico Santarém, Santarém, 24 May 2013
149. "Manter a liderança Europeia na área da Física das Partículas", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 May 2013
150. "O Valor da Investigação Básica", European Parliament, Brussels, 29 May 2013
151. "Winning excellence: how to avoid a two-speed Europe in competitiveness and employment", European Parliament, Brussels, 30 May 2013
152. "Como encorajar a criação de *spin-outs*", European Parliament, Brussels, 4 June 2013
153. "Conhecimento do Meio Marinho 2020: Cartografia dos fundos marinhos para a promoção de uma pesca sustentável", European Parliament, Brussels, 5 June 2013
154. "O *Climate Parliament* e a Acção Parlamentar para as Energias Renováveis", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 June 2013
155. "Navegando para o Futuro IV e Conferência EurOCEAN 2014 - discurso abertura", European Parliament, Brussels, 20 June 2013
156. "Conhecimento, Inovação e Crescimento Económico", LNEC, Lisbon, 21 June 2013
157. "*Under which jurisdiction(s) are European citizens online*", European Parliament, Brussels, 21 June 2013
158. "Atomium - Culture: Bringing Europe to the Forefront", European Parliament, Estrasburgo, 2 July 2013
159. "A Europa da Ciência e da competitividade", FNAC, Coimbra, 12 July 2013
160. "Cooperação transatlântica em matéria de propriedade intelectual e as oportunidades para harmonizar as políticas EU-US de patentes e comércio", Washington DC, 16 July 2013
161. "Agenda transatlântica para o crescimento e o emprego", Centro de Estudos Europeus CES, Instituto Internacional Republicano IRI e Instituto Hudson, Washington DC, 18 July 2013
162. "As políticas europeias de alteração climática", European Parliament, Brussels, 4 September 2013
163. "Ensino Superior, Ciência e Inovação", sessão promovida pelo Dr. António Almeida Henriques, Viseu, 6 September 2013
164. "Inovação no Sector Público", EPA Bureau of European Policy Advisers, European Commission, Brussels, 9 September 2013
165. "Re-conectar a Política Europeia de Energia e os desafios da Energia Europeia", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 September 2013
166. "Aligning the research agenda with patient needs", European Parliament, Brussels, 10 September 2013
167. "Eficiência energética e energia verde", European Parliament, Brussels, 11 September 2013
168. "O Programa Horizonte 2020", Instituto de Tecnologia Karlsruhe, Germany, 12 September 2013
169. "Horizonte 2020 - O que é? O que podemos fazer?", IPO, Porto, 13 September 2013
170. "A política europeia de investigação: Investir em investigação – uma saída para a crise?", Sociedade Max Planck, Brussels, 16 September 2013

171. "Patentes na Europa: o que é que vem a seguir?", European Parliament, Brussels, 17 September 2013
172. "Maximizar o potencial da Economia Digital", European Parliament, Brussels, 17 September 2013
173. "O papel das Universidades em matéria de inovação e de desenvolvimento económico", Centro de Estudos de Políticas Europeias CEPS, Brussels, 18 September 2013
174. "O Diálogo entre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade no âmbito da Energia e as Alterações Climáticas", European Parliament, Brussels, 19 September 2013
175. "O Programa Horizonte 2020", European Parliament, Brussels, 24 September 2013
176. "Promover as mulheres empreendedoras em tempos de crise", European Parliament, Brussels, 25 September 2013
177. "Liderança Industrial e interdisciplinaridade", Copenhagen Business School CBS, Copenhagen, 27 September 2013
178. "Inovações médicas ao serviço dos pacientes", European Parliament, Brussels, 1 October 2013
179. "Stairway to excellence", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 October 2013
180. "Iniciativas Tecnológicas Conjuntas", European Parliament, Brussels, 2 October 2013
181. "Conhecimento, Inovação e Crescimento Económico", Gabinete do European Parliament em Portugal, CCB, Lisbon, 4 October 2013
182. "O futuro do ensino superior politécnico no contexto europeu", Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal, Setúbal, 11 October 2013
183. "O papel da radiologia na medicina personalizada – Como assegurar a melhor prevenção e o melhor tratamento?", European Parliament, Brussels, 15 October 2013
184. "O futuro da distribuição da Energia na Europa", Conselho da Europa, Estrasburgo, 15 October 2013
185. "Saúde e género (s): políticas de cooperação para a investigação", Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra ESEnfC, 19 October 2013
186. "O Horizonte 2020 e as perspectivas para Portugal", Laboratório Nacional de Energia e Geologia - LNEG, Lisbon, 25 October 2013
187. "A promoção das oportunidades para os jovens no contexto europeu", Agência Nacional Juventude em Acção, Pombal, 25 October 2013
188. "South for Growth", Gabinetes do European Parliament de na Grécia, Chipre, Itália, Irlanda, Portugal e Espanha, Athens, 4 November 2013
189. "Meta Vinculativa para as Energias Renováveis-Discussão do pacote 2030", Grupo EUFORES, European Parliament, Brussels, 5 November 2013
190. "Os objectivos e os desafios do orçamento europeu da investigação para os próximos anos", European Parliament, Brussels, 7 November 2013
191. "O capital de qualidade e excelência da escola de enfermagem de Coimbra", Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra, Coimbra, 8 November 2013
192. "From Lab to Market: Horizon 2020 - and how the EU can advance innovation", European Parliament, Brussels, 12 November 2013
193. "Conhecimento, Inovação e Crescimento Económico", UGT, Centro de Formação Sindical e Aperfeiçoamento Profissional CEFOSAP, Lisbon, 15 November 2013
194. "A estratégia europeia 2020 para o crescimento e as estratégias nacionais/regionais de investigação e inovação para a especialização inteligente", Faculdade Farmácia da Universidade de Lisboa, Lisbon, 28 November 2013

195. "Financiamento às políticas energéticas e de sustentabilidade para o período 2014-2020", RNAE Associação de Agências de Energia em parceria com a ENA Agencia de Energia e Ambiente da Arrábida, Palmela, 29 November 2013
196. "A importância do programa H2020 para a União Europeia e para Portugal", Centro Cultural de Belém CCB, Lisbon, 13 December 2013
197. "Public Private Partnerships PPPs under Horizon 2020 on Factories of the Future, Energy Efficient Buildings, Green Vehicles and Sustainable Process Industry", Charlemagne Building, European Commission, Brussels, 17 December 2013
198. "Ciência, Europa e Futuro", Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos, Lisbon, 24 January 2014
199. "Os Programas Espaciais Europeus", Charlemagne Building, European Commission, Brussels, 29 January 2014
200. "O futuro do ensino superior, ciência e inovação no contexto europeu", UTAD, Vila Real de Trás-os-Montes, 22 March 2014

4.2.5 Articles in Journals and Magazines

1. "A Cimeira de Copenhaga - uma nova ordem mundial", *Expresso*, 31 December 2009
2. "Investir no futuro: Bambino bonds", *Diário de Notícias*, 5 February 2010
3. "OE e o reforço na confiança", *Diário Económico*, 13 February 2010
4. "Energias Renováveis e Turismo Sustentável: Europa mais próxima do Alentejo e do Algarve", *Barlavento online*, 4 March 2010
5. "Paulo Rangel: coragem e consistência", *Diário de Notícias*, 24 March 2010
6. "Igreja Católica inspira nova relação com o ambiente", *Público*, 28 April 2010
7. "Alentejo pode liderar sociedade de baixo carbono", *Diário do Alentejo*, 7 May 2010
8. "Orçamento dá Prioridade à Juventude, Ciência e Inovação", *Diário de Notícias*, 5 June 2010
9. "Urge simplificar o acesso aos fundos", *Diário Económico*, 22 June 2010
10. "Nos 25 anos da ESAB", *Diário do Alentejo*, 25 June 2010
11. "Apoios europeus à ciência e inovação em debate", *Público*, 20 July 2010
12. "Agência Europeia de Segurança Marítima deve alargar competências", *Diário de Notícias*, 22 July 2010
13. "Os fundos estruturais e o emprego", *Diário do Alentejo*, 23 July 2010
14. "Um ano no Parlamento Europeu", *Diário do Alentejo*, 6 August 2010
15. "As cidades e as alterações climáticas", *Diário do Alentejo*, 20 August 2010
16. "A Juventude e o Primeiro Emprego", *Diário do Alentejo*, 3 September
17. "Simplification, Simplification, Simplification", *The Parliament Magazine*, 20 September 2010
18. "O Orçamento Europeu do pós-crise", *Diário do Alentejo*, 1 October 2010
19. "Timor Leste, oito anos de independência", *Diário do Alentejo*, 15 October 2010
20. "Para quando eleições justas e livres na Birmânia?", *Diário de Notícias*, 23 October 2010
21. "A Birmânia na encruzilhada", *Diário do Alentejo*, 29 October 2010
22. "Para uma Agência de Segurança Marítima com novas competências", *Diário do Alentejo*, 12 November 2010
23. "Sakineh Ashtiani sobreviveu", *Margem Sul*, 16 November 2010
24. "Urge simplificar o acesso aos fundos europeus no pós-crise", *Diário Económico*, 22 November 2010
25. "Trust and simplify", *Times Higher Education Magazine*, 25 November 2010
26. "A democracia é possível na Birmânia", *Diário de Notícias*, 27 November 2010
27. "Simplify, simplify!", *The Parliament Magazine*, 29 November 2010
28. "Expectativas para a COP16", *Diário do Alentejo*, 10 December 2010
29. "A Conferência de Cancún", *Margem Sul*, 11 December 2010
30. "Uma nova oportunidade na luta pelo clima", *Diário de Notícias*, 28 December 2010
31. "A saga dos activistas residentes", *Diário do Alentejo*, 31 December 2010
32. "Liberdade de escolha na saúde", *Diário do Alentejo*, 14 January 2011
33. "Ano Novo auspicioso para o clima", *Expresso*, 15 January 2011
34. "Por uma Europa da Saúde", *Diário de Notícias*, 26 January 2011
35. "No limiar da terceira revolução industrial", *Diário do Alentejo*, 18 February 2011
36. "No limiar da terceira revolução industrial", *Diário de Notícias*, 24 February 2011

37. "Europa deve liderar energia limpa", *Diário do Alentejo*, 25 March 2011
38. "No limiar da terceira revolução industrial", *Margem Sul*, 6 April 2011
39. "Orçamento Europeu com acrescida flexibilidade", *Margem Sul*, 6 April 2011
40. "Orçamento Europeu abraça Estratégia 2020 e privilegia flexibilidade", *Diário do Alentejo*, 8 April 2011
41. "A importância do orçamento europeu para a região do Alentejo", *Diário do Alentejo*, 17 May 2011
42. "Uma oportunidade para o crescimento", *Diário de Notícias*, 20 May 2011
43. "Como dinamizar o crescimento", *Margem Sul*, 27 May 2011
44. "Orçamento e o Algarve", *O Algarve*, 10 June 2011
45. "O Financiamento do Ensino Superior e o Algarve", *O Algarve*, 16 June 2011
46. "Crucial moment for Europe's scientific community", *Public Service Europe*, 17 June 2011
47. "Um financiamento do Ensino Superior justo e equilibrado", *Margem Sul*, 21 June 2011
48. "Ensino Superior - o desafio do financiamento", *Diário do Alentejo*, 21 June 2011
49. "The future EU Research and innovation programmes", *Science and Business*, 11 July 2011
50. "O futuro orçamento europeu para a ciência e inovação", *O Algarve*, 14 July 2011
51. "Um orçamento corajoso e inovador", *Diário de Notícias*, 26 July 2011
52. "European Parliament propõe o reforço da ciência e da inovação", *Diário do Alentejo*, 27 July 2011
53. "Um Plano Marshall para relançar a economia europeia", *O Algarve*, 12 August 2011
54. "Ciência e inovação europeias reforçadas", *Margem Sul*, 28 August 2011
55. "Plano Marshall Europeu", *Diário de Notícias* 06 September 2011
56. "Um plano europeu para o crescimento da economia", *Diário do Alentejo*, 9 September 2011
57. "O futuro orçamento europeu para a ciência e inovação", *O Algarve*, 16 September 2011
58. "Recordar o passado para ganhar o futuro", *O Algarve*, 1 October 2011
59. "A saída da Crise", *O Algarve*, 14 October 2011
60. "Finalmente um Plano Marshall europeu", *Diário de Notícias* 27 October 2011
61. "Ciência e inovação geram crescimento", *Diário do Alentejo*, 28 October 2011
62. "Parcerias tecnológicas", *Diário Económico* 2 November 2011
63. "Europa tem novo plano Marshall", *Diário do Alentejo*, 4 November 2011
64. "Estratégia Europeia para o clima prevalece", *Diário de Notícias*, 12 December 2011
65. "O significado da Plataforma de Durban", *Agência Lusa*, 12 December 2011
66. "Durban", *O Algarve*, 23 December 2011
67. "A saga dos activistas residentes", *Diário do Alentejo*, 31 December 2011
68. "A verdadeira Primavera de Argel", *Diário de Notícias*, 16 January 2012
69. "A difícil primavera argelina", *Diário do Alentejo*, 27 January 2012
70. "A Primavera de Argel I", *O Algarve*, 27 January 2012
71. "A Primavera de Argel II", *O Algarve*, 3 February 2012
72. "Financiamento europeu pode dinamizar a economia", *Diário do Alentejo*, 3 March 2012
73. "Urge reprogramar, simplificar e executar o QREN", *O Algarve*, 3 March 2012
74. "União Europeia a uma só voz para a Energia", *Água e Ambiente*, 4 March 2012
75. "Recordar o passado para ganhar o futuro", *Diário de Notícias*, 15 March 2012

76. "Estratégia da União Europeia para a Energia e as Alterações Climáticas", *Planeta Azul*, 29 March 2012
77. "Inovação, competitividade, Crise e Europa 2020", *Eixo Atlântico Newsletter*, 20 June 2012
78. "A importância do novo quadro comunitário 2014-2020 para Portugal", *Espaço Global*, 11 June 2013
79. "Horizonte 2020", *Alentejo em linha*, 3 June 2013
80. "Horizonte 2020", *Revista Edifício e Energia*, 20 April 2013
81. "O novo Quadro Estratégico Europeu", *Diário de Notícias*, 18 February 2013
82. "O Alentejo e o novo Quadro Estratégico Europeu", *Diário do Alentejo*, 14 February 2013
83. "Algarve: Região em Transição", *Semanário O Algarve*, 14 February 2013
84. "Parceria UE-Cabo Verde", *GLOBO*, 12 February 2013
85. "COP18: Uma ponte para o futuro", *Diário de Notícias*, 12 December 2012
86. "Um orçamento Europeu para o crescimento e o emprego", *Diário de Notícias*, 3 December 2012
87. "Horizonte 2020", *Água e Ambiente*, 19 September 2012
88. "Horizonte 2020", *Climatização*, 3 September 2012
89. "Economia de Baixo Carbono", *Planeta Azul*, 30 August 2012
90. "A estratégia europeia para a energia e o clima", *Jornal I*, 31 July 2012
91. "O Futuro da Ciência", *PUBLICICO*, 23 July 2012
92. "The Challenges Faced by Research and Innovation in Europe", *EPLO*, 12 April 2013
93. "Women in Science", *The Parliament Magazine*, 27 March 2012
94. "A importância do novo quadro comunitário 2014-2020 para Portugal", *Espaço Global*, 11 June 2013
95. "Horizonte 2020", *Diário de Notícias*, 28 June 2013
96. "Horizon 2020", *Pan European Networks*, 30 August 2013
97. "Estado da União: o elogio do crescimento", *Diário de Notícias*, 12 September 2013
98. "Stairway to Excellence", *The European Files*, 15 September 2013
99. "Horizonte 2020: um desafio e uma oportunidade", *Diário de Notícias*, 12 December 2013
100. "A posição única do Alentejo", *Jornal Negócios*, 19 December 2013
101. "EU Space Policy - A Driver for Growth", *The Parliament Magazine*, 21 January 2014
102. "Governo apoia ciência na transição entre quadros europeus", *Diário de Notícias*, 28 February 2014
103. "Horizonte 2020 - o futuro da ciência e da inovação na Europa", *Newsletter da PARSUK - Portuguese Association of Researchers and Students in the UK*, March 2014
104. "Boosting Energy Research and Innovation in Europe", in *European Energy Innovation*, Spring 2014
105. "Research and innovation in Europe for better international industrial competitiveness", *European Files Magazine*, February 2014
106. "Mudanças no ensino e na investigação em Portugal", *Técnico - Valores Próprios*, número especial dedicado aos 40 anos do Técnico, February 2014
107. "Portugal no centro da Europa", *Clube Europeu do Agrupamento de Escolas de Vilela*, em Pares, February 2014
108. "Entrevista a Maria da Graça Carvalho", *Vida! Magazine*, March 2014
109. "Entrevista a Maria da Graça Carvalho", *MEMO*, ESEnC publication, March 2014

4.3 ACTIVITIES AND PUBLICATIONS AS PRINCIPAL ADVISOR IN BEPA - BUREAU OF EUROPEAN POLICY ADVISERS – EUROPEAN COMMISSION

4.3.1 Conferences and Seminars

- *Science and EU Decision-making*, in CER (Communicating European Research) Conference, Bruxelas, 14 and 15 November 2005.
- *The Renewed Lisbon Strategy and the Bologna Process*, in the Ceremony of CESPU Day (Cooperativa de Ensino Superior, Politécnico e Privado), "Processo de Bolonha um Desafio para a Europa", Porto, 15 November 2005.
- *Building Europe of Knowledge*, in the Conference "The Future of Knowledge: Evolutionary Challenges of the 21st Century", World Academy of Art and Science, ZAGREB, 19 and 20 November 2005.
- *Competitiveness and Sustainability*, in CEPI (Confederation of European Paper Industries) Annual Conference, Bruxelas, 1 December 2005.
- *Ethics and Epidemics*, in DG Research Workshop "Globalisation and New Epidemics: Ethics, Security and Policy Making", Brussels, 23 May 2006.
- *UTL in the European Higher Education*, in the I Congress of Universidade Técnica de Lisboa, "A UTL no Espaço de Ensino Superior Português e Europeu", Lisboa, 1 June 2006.
- Seminar IV Ciclo de Palestras Testemunhos/Referência, Universidade Lusíada de Lisboa, 2 June 2006.
- *Policy Making*, in the Workshop: Sustainability and the Science of Complexity, Brussels, 16 June 2006.
- *Green Book – Estratégia Europeia para uma Energia Sustentável, Competitiva e Segura*, in the 10^a Conference Cogen Portugal, "Mercados de Energia", Lisbon, 7 November 2006.
- *Modernisation of Higher Education Institutions*, in the Opening Session Solemn Opening of the Academic Year 2006/2007 Polytechnic Institute of Leiria, November 22, 2006.
- *Innovation and the Lisbon agenda on seminar Wake up with Portugal, "Lisbon Agenda and Innovation"*, Brussels, 28 November 2006.
- *European Energy Strategy, the Transatlantic Conference on Renewable Energies*, Azores, 8 and 9 December 2006.
- *Implementing the Renewed Partnership for Growth and Jobs: - The European Institute of Technology in Amisa Breakfast Meeting*, Brussels, 11 January 2007.
- *The European Strategy for Energy Seminar in Simmons & Simmons Rebelo de Sousa*, on "Lisbon Agenda and Innovation", Lisbon, January 16, 2007.
- *Economic Benefits and Competitive Application of BAT in the Information Session "Best Available Techniques (BAT) in Scheme Integrated Prevention and Pollution Control (IPPC)" and "Emerging Techniques and Candidates the Best Available Techniques (BAT) the Scheme of Integrated Prevention and Pollution Control (IPPC) - IST*, Lisbon, January 19, 2007.
- *Energy Policy in GeSI (Global e-Sustainability Initiative) Workshop, "Applying ICT-Based Solutions to Energy Efficiency Challenges"*, January 31, 2007.
- *European Energy Strategy. Opportunities and Challenges in AREAM Seminar (Regional Agency for Energy and Environment of the Autonomous Region of Madeira)*, Funchal, April 20, 2007.

- *Knowledge Society, Conference on "The Right to and rights in education - under the protection of the judge retrospection and future perspectives", Bruges, April 27, 2007.*
- *European Energy Strategy at the International Seminar "Hydrogen Economy and the Challenges of Sustainability", the Portuguese Association for the Promotion of Hydrogen, Osier, 7 and May 8, 2007.*
- *The Energy Strategy for Europe, the Directors Club Conference "Energy and Beyond", Lisbon, 10 and May 11, 2007.*
- *Global Perspective on further Priorities and Actions to Improve Capacity-Building in Research Ethics, the EC Conference, Ethics, Research and Globalisation, Europe and its Partners in Research Ethics Capacity Building, Brussels, 14 and 15 May 2007.*
- *European Institute of Technology, the General Assembly of the CLUSTER (Consortium Linking Universities of Science and Technology for Education and Research), Barcelona, May 18, 2007.*
- *7th Framework Programme, the Seminar Course Introduction to Entrepreneurship for Scientific and Technological Basis, "7th Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development of the EU: Opportunities for Entrepreneurship Scientific and Technological Base", Lisbon, May 17, 2007.*
- *Innovation in the final conference of the project "Space Planning Participated in Europe," Barreiro, 23 and May 24, 2007.*
- *European Strategy for Energy Association Seminar on Think Global, Civic Movement, Harbor, May 25, 2007.*
- *The Energy Strategy for Europe, the Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik 3 - June 7, 2007.*
- *Contribution of the Renewable Energy Sources in the Energy Mix-Azoren H2RES applying the Model to Terceira Island, in the Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik 3 - June 7, 2007.*
- *The GIS 3-D Modelling of MSW Collection with Optimisation of Fuel Consumption, in Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik 3 - June 7, 2007.*
- *Waste-to-Energy Island Communities, in Conference on Sustainable Development of Energy, Water and Environment Systems, Dubrovnik.*
- *Markets for Sustainable Construction, Second European Forum on Eco-innovation, "Markets for Sustainable Construction", Brussels, 11 and 12 June 2007.*
- *The Contribution of Education and Training to Social Inclusion and Social Integration, in Symposium on the Future Perspectives of European Education and Training for Growth, Jobs and Social Cohesion, Brussels, 19 and 20 June 2007.*
- *Research and Innovation at the University of Lisbon Convention, "Higher Education Reform", Lisbon, June 22, 2007.*
- *European Energy Strategy, the Day of the Department of Engineering and Natural Sciences Lusophone University of Humanities and Technologies, "European Energy Strategy", Lisbon, June 22, 2007.*
- *Cooperation in the Areas of Education, Science and Technology between the European institutions and Angolan, Universidade Agostinho Neto, Luanda, June 27, 2007.*
- *Taking Stock of Europe's Social Reality, MG Carvalho and Roger Liddle, Lisbon, UTL, September 17, 2007.*
- *The Energy Strategy for Europe, Materials Conference, Lisbon, 4-5 October, 2007*
- *The Energy Strategy for Europe, Conference on "Energy for Development 2007," Beja, 11 October, 2007.*

- *The Energy Strategy for Europe, EIC General Assembly Business Workshop on "Construction and Opportunities in the Field of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energies", Cascais, 12 October, 2007.*
- *Academic Cooperation between Africa and Europe, International Workshop on Academic Cooperation between Europe and Africa, Lisbon, November 9, 2007.*
- Knowledge Society, Seminar in the University of Lisbon, December 14, 2007.
- *Higher Education and Scientific Research in Europe, Scientific Awards UTL / Santander Totta, IST, Lisbon, January 18, 2008.*
- *The EU Strategy Towards a Low Carbon Society, Connected Urban Development Conference, San Francisco, February 21, 2008.*
- *European Strategy for Energy and Climate Change, Renewable Energy III Conference, Lisbon, March 26, 2008.*
- Co-author with Ramon Marimon, Governance and Coordination of S & T Policies in the European Research Area, Ljubljana, March 27, 2008.
- *Plan for Promoting the Efficient Use of Electricity, ERSE, Centro Cultural de Belém, April 4, 2008.*
- *Bioenergy: Challenges and Opportunities, University of Minho, April 7, 2008.*
- *Climate Change at World Level, Lusophone University, Lisbon, April 8, 2008*
- *European Strategy for Energy and Climate Change, The Energy Sector in the National Panorama - Investments and Technologies, INETI, Lisbon, April 8, 2008.*
- *The EU Strategy Towards a Low Carbon Society Seminar on Consumers Rights, Harbor, April 12, 2008.*
- *Scenarios and Impacts of Climate Change, Mafra, 16 April 2008.*
- *Reform of Higher Education in Europe, Madeira Technopole, April 18, 2008.*
- *Twentieth Anniversary Celebration of the University of Madeira, Madeira, May 6, 2008.*
- Energy and UTL, UTL, Lisbon, 19 Maio 2008
- *The Role of Universities in Educating the Citizens of the Knowledge Society, Trento, May 30, 2008.*
- *The EU Strategy towards a Low Carbon Society and Consumers, Meeting on Energy and Consumers, Berlaymont, Brussels, 4 June 2008*
- *Celebration of the Day of the Instituto Superior Manuel Teixeira Gomes, Lusophone University, Lagos, June 14, 2008.*
- *EGE Roundtable: Ethics of Modern Developments in Agriculture Technologies, Brussels, June 18, 2008.*
- *Ambitech Azores 2008 - Expoconference Water, Waste, Energy and Cities, Ponta Delgad10 July 2008*
- *Construction of the European Research Area (ERA) – the example of the European Strategic Energy Technology Plan (Set-Plan), ESOF2008 Euroscience Open Forum, Barcelona, July 19, 2008*
- *The European Strategy for a Low Carbon Society, Cape Verde, 25-31 July 2008*
- Europe of Knowledge - the Knowledge Society and the Role of Universities, Kazan Technical University Kazan, Russia, 25-28 August 2008
- *European Research Area, DG RTD, Brussels, 12 September 2008*
- ComplexEIT, 17 September 2008
- *A Low Carbon Society in 2050, Agency Power, Cascais, 16 October 2008*

- *Towards a low carbon society in 2050 - The challenges for the transport sector*, October 2008
- *The European Strategy for a Low Carbon Society*, Beja, 25 October 2008
- *The European Strategy for a Low Carbon Society*, Energy Commission, Portuguese Parliament, Lisbon, 27 October 2008
- *Towards a low carbon society in 2050*, Energy Forum, 31 October 2008
- Release TV Energy, Portugal, November 10, 2008
- *Africa, Education and Development*, International Cooperation Workshop Académica Europe-Africa to the knowledge society, Lisbon, November 10, 2008
- *Biofuels and Innovation*, International Biofuels Conference, Toronto, November 19, 2008
- European Strategy for Energy, Zaragoza University, Zaragoza, November 26, 2008
- *Lisbon beyond 2010*, CLUSTER, Brussels, 5 December 2008
- *International Conference on New Challenges of the Portuguese Higher Education*, FAP, Porto, 6 December 2008
- *Lisbon beyond 2010*, December 2008

4.3.2 Reports

- *Globalisation of R&D*, High Level Group of Commissioner Potocnik on Acknowledge for Growth, 2007
- *Governance and Coordination of S&T Policies in the European Research Area*, 2008
- *Um Modelo de Desenvolvimento para a Universidade da Madeira*, February 2008
- *Um Modelo para a Organização da Área da Energia na UTL*, February 2008

4.3.3 Notes and Interviews

- *Technical Note on Biofuels*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, July 1, 2007.
- *Biocombustíveis*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, V. Ferreira, L. Alves, July 1, 2007.
- *The Bio-Ethanol Brazil Programme*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, July 1, 2007.
- *Biofuels - The European Union*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, July 1, 2007.
- *Biofuels - Markets*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, July 1, 2007.
- *Biofuels - USA*, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, M.J. Albernaz, July 1, 2007.
- *Contributos para o Dicionário de Termos Europeus*, European Commission, July 13, 2007.
- *Energy, Climate Change and India*, M.G. Carvalho, M.J. Albernaz, E. Fulekyova, November 23, 2007.
- *Energy, Climate Change and China*, M.G. Carvalho, M.J. Albernaz, E. Fulekyova, November 23, 2007.
- *Energy, Climate Change - India and China: the three scenarios of the International Agency Energy Outlook 2007*, M.G. Carvalho, E. Fulekyova, M.J. Albernaz, November 23, 2007.
- *O Desafio do Hidrogénio*, Entrevista a Quem é Quem, Revista EDP, November 2007.

4.3.4 Papers

- *After Kyoto*, in BEPA in BEPA Monthly Brief, M.G. Carvalho, C. Hammarlund, February 1, 2007.
- *Os Desafios da Estratégia Europeia para a Energia*, *Jornal Água&Ambiente*, edição especial de Agosto, 2007.
- *From Heiligendamm to Copenhagen*, in BEPA Monthly Brief, M.G. Carvalho, Issue 9, November 2007.
- *From Bali to Copenhagen*, in BEPA Monthly Brief, January, 2008.
- *Estratégia Europeia para a Energia e Alterações Climáticas*, in *Revista Europa: Novas Fronteiras*, nº 22, February 2008.
- *Investing in Youth: Bambini Bonds*, BEPA Monthly Brief - Issue 16, June 2008.
- *Cooperação Académica entre África e Europa*, in *Proceedings - Internacional Workshop on Cooperação Académica Europa-África para a Sociedade do Conhecimento*, Lisboa, June, 2008.
- *Progress towards the Lisbon objectives in education and training: indicators and benchmarks 2008*, BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 3: EDUCATION, October 30, 2008
- *Higher education reforms in Europe and the emergence of knowledge conglomerates*, BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 3: EDUCATION, October 30, 2008
- OVERVIEW by Maria da Graça Carvalho and Vitor Gaspar in BEPA Monthly Brief – Issue 21, Special issue on Energy, December, 2008

4.3.5 Editorial Activity

- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N° 1: Special on HUNGARY, September 11, 2008
- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 2: MIGRATION, October 6, 2008
- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 3: EDUCATION, October 30, 2008
- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 4: FRANCE, November 7, 2008
- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N ° 5: CULTURE, November 25, 2008
- BEPA Societal Brief - Issue N° 6: Special on Czech Republic, December 17, 2008
- BEPA Monthly Brief – Issue 21, Special issue on Energy, December, 2008

4.3.6 Activity as Moderator

- ""Environment, Transport and Sustainable Urban" Days in the Department of Engineering and Natural Sciences Lusophone University, Lisbon, May 19, 2006.
- Conference "Bologna and Inclusion in the Labour Market" Lusophone University, Lisbon, November 3, 2006.
- 10th Power Markets Conference, COGEN Portugal, Lisbon, 6 and 7 November 2006.
- Energy Conference Expo, Tagus Park, Oeiras, November 21, 2007.

4.4 ACTIVITY AS MINISTER FOR SCIENCE, INNOVATION AND HIGHER EDUCATION

Over 115 speeches on Higher Education, Science and Education.

4.5 PATENTS

- Registration of a copyright on a scientific work entitled: "3D VITRUM - Physically Based Three-Dimensional Model of Glass Furnaces - Computational Application".
- National Patent No. 101653 - registered by the Portuguese Instituto Nacional da Propriedade Industrial, in 1998: "Fluxímetro de Sopro – Instrumento para a Medição de Fluxos de Calor por Radiação e Convecção". Together with N. Martins, N. Afgan and A. Leontiev.